

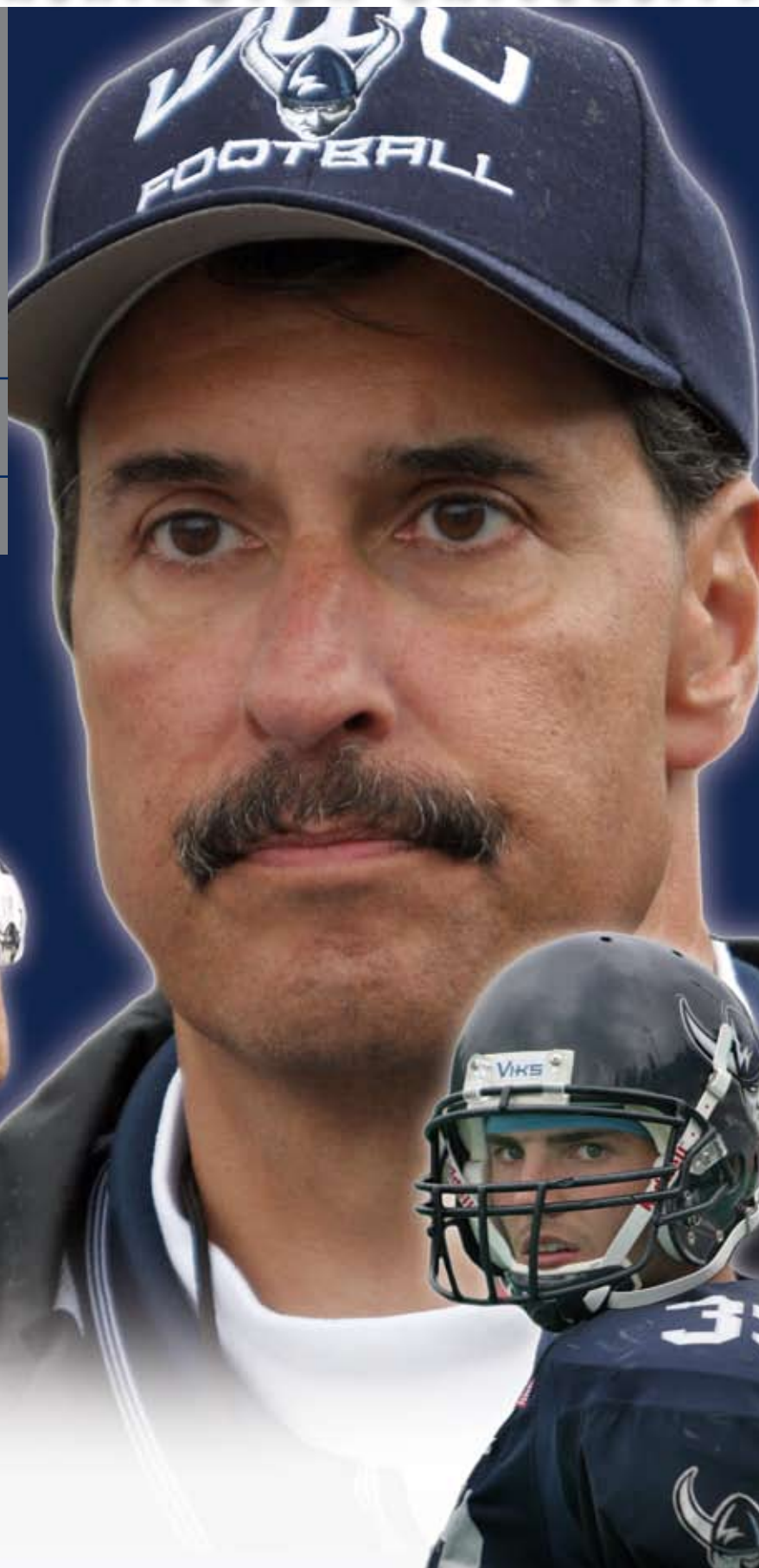
WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

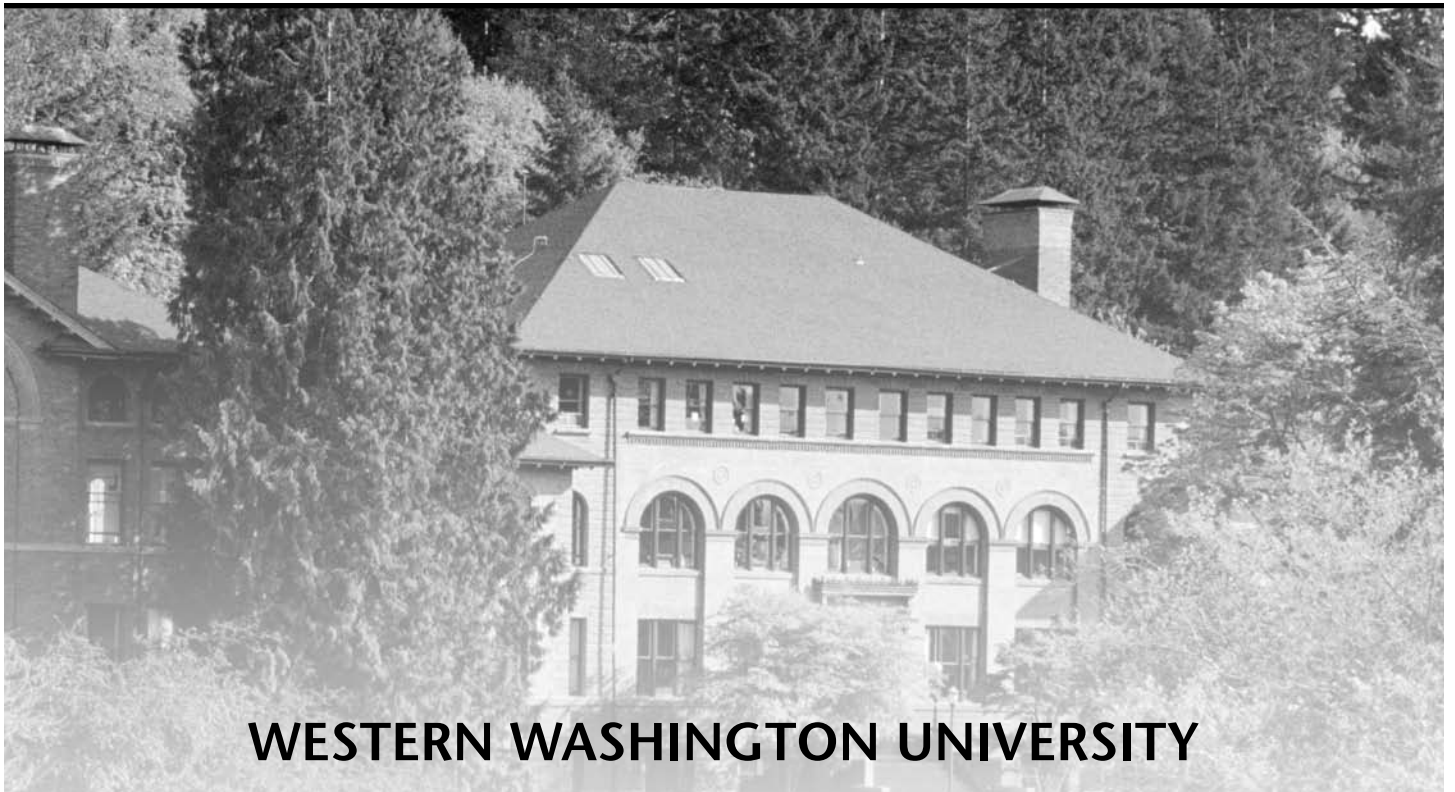


2006

Football

MEDIA GUIDE





WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY



President
Karen W. Morse

The University

Western Washington University is a public, comprehensive university with a national reputation for academic excellence, dedicated to providing the highest quality undergraduate education in the Pacific Northwest. A Western education offers students the opportunity to develop active learning skills to last a lifetime and serves them well in today's pluralistic, changing and highly technical world.

While large enough to offer students a range of top quality programs, Western remains small enough to focus its resources on the needs of individual students as they build career skills on the sound foundation of the arts, humanities, sciences and professional studies.

The campus

Western's main campus on the western slope of Sehome Hill has been called a "jewel of a university." It offers a magic blend of art and nature with views of Bellingham Bay and the San Juan Islands to the west and a panoramic vista of the city of Bellingham. Some campus locations also offer scenic views of Mount Baker and Washington's Cascade Range to the east and the Canadian Cascades to the north. The campus is just minutes by bus from downtown Bellingham as well as the city's historic Fairhaven district, and its proximity to both locations also puts it within easy walking distance. Western's main campus and the adjacent Sehome Hill Nature Reserve encompass 216 acres near the heart of Bellingham. Counting Lake-wood Recreation Center and Boathouse, the Shannon Point Marine Center in Anacortes, and the Viqueen Lodge, Western properties occupy 300 acres.

Students

Over 13,000 students call Western home during each academic year, starting in late September and continuing through June. A third of Western's students reside in on-campus residence halls. Western offers something for every student, with more

than 100 cultural, academic, recreational, religious, social and political clubs and organizations as well as multiple venues for the performing arts and extensive opportunities for community service.

Academic programs and degrees

Western is organized into a graduate school and seven undergraduate colleges: the College of Business and Economics, the College of Fine and Performing Arts, Fairhaven College, the College of Humanities and Social Sciences, Huxley College of the Environment, the College of Sciences and Technology, and Woodring College of Education.

GENERAL INFORMATION

WWU ATHLETICS

In its eighth year as a full member of NCAA Division II (Sept., 1998), Western Washington University already has made national appearances in men's and women's basketball, men's cross country, women's rowing, football, men's and women's golf, softball and volleyball.

The Vikings won the school's first NCAA II National Championship in women's rowing in 2005 and successfully defended that crown last spring. Western placed second nationally in women's rowing in 2002 and 2003, and reached the national semifinals in men's basketball and women's basketball in 2001 and 2000, respectively.

Western won the first four Great Northwest Athletic Conference All-Sports Championships (2001-02, 2002-03, 2003-04, 2004-05), and placed second by just three points last year.

In women's basketball, Western ranks among the top 15 in all-time victories among all four-year schools, and has made nine straight national appearances. The Vikings had the fourth-longest winning streak in NCAA II history when they won 57 consecutive league matches in volleyball from 2002-04.

During the 2005-06 academic year, Western won league titles in women's basketball and men's indoor track and field. The Vikings captured the NCAA II national title in women's rowing, and placed fifth nationally in women's golf. They also made regional appearances in men's and women's basketball, men's and women's cross country, men's and women's golf and women's rowing.

The Vikings' athletic history dates back over a century. Intercollegiate competition began in football and basketball in 1903. Today, nearly 500 student-athletes compete in 16 varsity sports.

The 2005 NCAA Report found that 79 percent of Western student-athletes receive their degrees in six years or fewer. That was 28 percentage points higher than the average for student-athletes in the 10-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference (51 percent), and 25 points higher than the national average for NCAA II schools (54 percent).

FACILITIES

Athletic facilities on Western's campus include Sam Carver Gymnasium, a softball field, artificial-surfaced Viking Field, a six-lane all-weather rubberized track, and four practice fields.

Carver Gym, completed in 1962, has five basketball courts, including a main gym which seats 2,534 spectators. It also has a swimming pool, handball courts, a strength and fitness center, and convertible facilities for volleyball, which includes a SportCourt.

Football and men's and women's soccer games are held at recently renovated Bellingham's Civic Stadium, as are major track meets. The stadium, built in 1961, with an addition in 1971, has covered seating for 4,400 spectators and lights for night use. A FieldTurf surface was installed in 2000. The track is an eight-lane, 400-meter oval.

Softball contests take place on campus at a facility completed in 1999. There is seating for 500.

Rowing events are held on Lake Whatcom, with the boathouse located at Lakewood. Cross country competition is conducted at Lake Padden Park. Golf matches are held at the Bellingham Golf and Country Club.

WWU QUICK FACTS

Location	Bellingham, WA 98225 (70,000 pop.)
Founded/Enrollment	1893/13,100
President.....	Dr. Karen W. Morse
Vice-President for Student Affairs and Academic Support Services	Dr. Eileen Coughlin
Director of Athletics.....	Lynda Goodrich
Faculty Athletic Representative	Dr. Brent Carbajal
National Affiliation	NCAA Division II
Conference.....	Great Northwest Athletic
Home Field.....	Bellingham's Civic Stadium/4,000
Colors.....	Navy Blue, Slate Blue, Silver and White
Nickname	Vikings

2006 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 (Thur.)	at Humboldt State	Arcata, CA	6:30 p.m.
Sept. 9 (Sat.)	WASHBURN	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Sept. 16 (Sat.)	NEBRASKA-OMAHA*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Sept. 23 (Sat.)	at North Dakota*	Grand Forks, ND	1 p.m.
Sept. 30 (Sat.)	MINNESOTA-DULUTH*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Oct. 7 (Sat.)	at St. Cloud State*	St. Cloud, MN	1 p.m. CT
Oct. 14 (Sat.)	SOUTH DAKOTA*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Oct. 21 (Sat.)	CENTRAL WASHINGTON* (Battle in Seattle for Cascade Cup at Qwest Field)	Seattle	6 p.m.
Oct. 28 (Sat.)	WESTERN OREGON	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Nov. 4 (Sat.)	AUGUSTANA*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Nov. 11 (Sat.)	at Minnesota State-Mankato*	Mankato, MN	12 noon CT
Nov. 18 (Sat.)	NCAA II National Playoffs - First Round	Site to be determined	
Nov. 25 (Sat.)	NCAA II National Playoffs - Second Round	Site to be determined	
Dec. 2 (Sat.)	NCAA II National Playoffs - Quarterfinals	Site to be determined	
Dec. 9 (Sat.)	NCAA II National Playoffs - Semifinals	Site to be determined	
Dec. 16 (Sat.)	NCAA II Championship, Florence Alabama	(host North Alabama)	

*North Central Conference contest

Home games (ALL CAPS) at Bellingham's Civic Stadium; All games broadcast on KBAI Radio (930 AM)



HEAD COACH ROBIN ROSS

He was the defensive coordinator for two of the finest teams in school history in the mid-1990s. Now, Robin Ross brings three decades of coaching experience to his new post - head football coach at Western.

Ross has spent most of that time as an assistant at the NCAA Division I-A level. He also coached in the National Football League, being the linebackers coach with Oakland for two seasons, helping the Raiders have the ninth-ranked defense in the NFL in 2000, when they were 12-4 and reached the AFC Championship Game.

This past season, Ross was linebackers coach at Oregon State University, where the Beavers led the PAC 10 in run defense, allowing 108.0 yards per game. He spent the previous four seasons as special teams coordinator and tight ends coach at University of Oregon. The Ducks won the 2001 PAC 10 championship, finishing second in the ESPN Coaches Poll after defeating Colorado in the 2002 Fiesta Bowl. He was also at Oregon as an assistant during the 1997 and 1998 seasons.

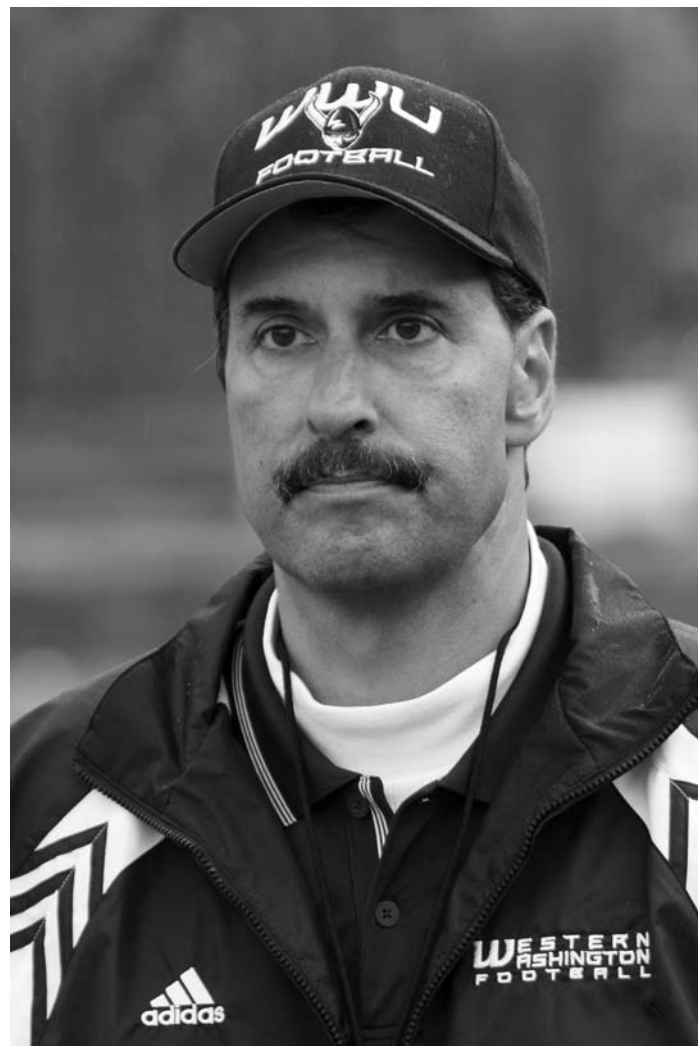
Ross came to Western in 1994 and in his first season, the Vikings led the NAIA Division II in scoring defense, allowing just 11.5 points a game and five times holding opponents without a touchdown. Western, which posted its first national playoff victory that season with a 21-2 triumph at No.1-ranked Linfield, ranked third nationally in rushing defense at 76.0 yards a contest and fifth in total defense (260.3) with 42 takeaways (26 interceptions, 16 fumble recoveries).

In 1995, Western finished 9-1, going 9-0 for the first undefeated regular-season for the school in 57 years and being ranked No.1 nationally in NAIA II for five weeks. The defense allowed 13.7 points a game, ranking seventh nationally in that category.

Immediately prior to coming to Western, Ross had been defensive coordinator at Iowa State University from 1987 to 1993. He has also been a defensive coordinator at Fresno State University (1996) and University of Cincinnati (1984 and 1985).

Ross, 52, began his coaching career at Long Beach State University in 1977. A graduate of Washington State University, where he also spent one season as a defensive line coach, Ross was a second-team all-PAC-8 pick as an offensive lineman. He was a 10th round draft pick of the San Francisco 49ers in 1976, and spent one preseason with the Seattle Seahawks.

Ross, who becomes the 13th head coach in the 95-year history of Western football, is a graduate of El Rancho High School in Pico Rivera, Calif. He and wife Jean have been married for 25 years.



COACHING STAFF

ROBIN ROSS

Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator

In first year as head coach at Western ... Was Vikings' defensive coordinator in 1994 and 1995, two of the best seasons in school history ... Western led NAIA Division II in scoring defense in 1994, allowing just 11.5 points a game and five times holding opponents without a touchdown ... That season, the Vikings were 8-3 and posted their first national playoff victory with a 21-2 triumph at No.1-rated Linfield, being ranked third nationally in rushing defense at 76.0 yards a contest and fifth in total defense (260.3) with 42 takeaways ... In 1995, Western finished 9-1, going 9-0 for school's first undefeated regular season in 57 years and being ranked No.1 nationally for five weeks. Defense allowed 13.7 points a game, ranking seventh nationally in that category ... Was linebackers coach at Oregon State in 2005, the Beavers leading the PAC 10 in rushing defense allowing 108.0 yards per game ... Spent previous four seasons (2001-04) as special teams coordinator and tight ends coach at Oregon ... During that tenure, the Ducks won the 2001 PAC 10 championship, finishing second in the ESPN Coaches Poll after defeating Colorado in the 2002 Fiesta Bowl ... Also was an assistant at Oregon in 1997 and 1998, coaching the defensive line and linebackers ... Coached two years in the NFL with Oakland, helping Raiders to ninth-ranked defense in the league in 2000 when they were 12-4 and reached the AFC Championship Game ... Was defensive coordinator at Iowa State from 1987 to 1993, and defensive coordinator at Fresno State in 1996 and Cincinnati in 1984 and 1985 ... Defensive line coach at Washington State in 1986 and handled same duties at Long Beach State from 1977 to 1983 ... Graduate of Washington State, earning bachelor's degree in physical education in 1977 ... Played two seasons as offensive lineman for Cougars, receiving honorable mention All-American and second-team PAC 8 Conference all-star honors in 1975 ... Began collegiate career at Rio Hondo Community College (Whittier, Calif.), playing two seasons and earning first-team All-Southern California Conference honors ... Tenth round draft pick of San Francisco 49ers in 1976 and played for Seattle Seahawks for one preseason ... Native American (Cherokee) ... 52 years old ... He and wife Jean (formerly Kwid) have been married since 1980.

ERIC TRIPP

Offensive Coordinator/Strength Coach/Quarterbacks

In 14th year at Western ... Offensive Coordinator and Strength Coach ... Works with quarterbacks ... Director of Parberry Strength and Fitness Center ... Has worked with wide receivers last 12 years, coaching three All-Americans, after one year with tight ends ... Assistant at Thurston High School in Springfield, Ore., for one year and head coach at Deary (Id.) High School for one season, directing Mustangs to state semifinals ... Named Whitepine League Coach of the Year ... Also assisted one year at Deary and two seasons at Ferndale High School, helping Golden Eagles to semifinals of Class AA state playoffs in 1987 ... Received bachelor's degree in education at Western in 1989 ... Did not play for Vikings because of knee injury ... Two-sport athlete at Bellevue's Newport High School ... Captain and quarterback of football team that reached first round of Class AAA state playoffs in 1983 ... Infielder/catcher on baseball team that won state title in 1982 ... 41 years old ... He and wife Erin have two daughters, Chloe 8 and Rayn 5.

GREG MALO

(pronounced MAH-low)

Recruiting Coordinator/Secondary

In first year as assistant at Western ... Recruiting coordinator and works with defensive secondary ... Spent last six years as assistant at NCAA I-A Louisiana Tech University ... Coached outside linebackers in 2005 after working with running backs the previous three seasons ... Was linebackers coach for two years as graduate assistant, the Bulldogs winning Western Athletic Conference championship and playing in Humanitarian Bowl ... Worked with three future NFL players there - running backs Joe Smith (Tampa Bay, Houston and Tennessee) and Ryan Moats (Philadelphia) and linebacker Byron Santiago (Green Bay) ... All three players were first-team WAC all-stars, with Moats being named league's Player of the Year ... Prior to tenure at Louisiana Tech, coached at College of the Sequoias (Calif.), serving as defensive backs coach and defensive coordinator in 1998 and 1999 ... Worked with first-team All-American defensive back Jacob Yavasile, who was the Central Valley Conference defensive Player of the Year ... In 1998, the Giants posted a 9-1 record, were ranked among the top 10 nationally, and won conference title before losing to San Francisco City College in Northern California Junior College championship game ... Served as defensive backs coach in 1997 at national high school powerhouse Santa Margarita in southern California where the Eagles posted a perfect 14-0 record and won the CIF Southern Section championship ... Coached All-America defensive back Jon Minardi ... Also worked with the defensive backs in 1995 at Western as graduate assistant, the Vikings posting a perfect 9-0 regular season mark and being ranked No.1 nationally before losing to eventual national champion Central Washington in the playoffs ... Lettered four years and started three at Western from 1991 to 1994, earning first-team all-Columbia Football Association honors as senior free safety ... That season, Western boasted the No.1 scoring defense in the country and lost in the national quarterfinals, finishing 8-3 ... Played with the Barcelona Dragons of NFL Europe for three years as free safety, earning NFL Europe Player of the Week honors three times and helping Dragons to 1997 World Bowl title ... Earned bachelor's degree in exercise science from Western in 1995, and master's degree in sports science from Louisiana Tech in 2001 ... He and wife Megan have two sons, Timothy 4 and Max 1 ... 33 years old.

AL GENATONE

Academic Coordinator/Linebackers

In first year as assistant at Western ... Academic coordinator and works with linebackers ... Graduate assistant at Washington State University last year while working on master's degree in sports management ... Received bachelor's degree in agricultural business at WSU in 2004 ... Four-year letter winner as linebacker for Cougars, starting 27 games and finishing career with 137 tackles ... Helped WSU to Sun Bowl appearance in 2001, the 2003 Rose Bowl after Cougars earned share of Pac-10 title in 2002, and trip to Holiday Bowl in 2003 ... First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association, Washington Prep Report and Seattle P-I all-state selection as senior at Kamiakin High School in Kennewick ... Named Big 9 Conference Defensive Player of the Year ... Two-way all-league pick, rushing for 934 yards and being credited with 149 tackles ... Recorded school-record 16 quarterback sacks as junior ... Broke seven school records including career sack record with 32 ... Three-sport letter winner, being team captain twice in all three as junior and senior ... Twice placed third at Class 4A state championship in wrestling and member of 4x400-meter relay that placed fourth at state meet ... 25 years old ... He and wife, Kristin, have son, Vincent 2.

ZACH TINKER

Offensive Line

In fourth year as assistant on Western staff and second season working with offensive line ... Last year, center Loren Winter received All-American recognition ... Coached tight ends previous two seasons, Rick Carte being named first-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star each year ... Assisted four seasons at Meridian High School, working with offensive and defensive line ... Trojans won Class 2A state championship in 1999 and placed second in 2000 ... Graduated from Western with bachelor's degree in political science in 1998 and has completed course work for master's degree in secondary education ... Played football for Vikings from 1995-98 ... Inspirational award winner as senior ... Also attended Washington State University ... Second-team Everett Herald all-Area and first-team all-Western Conference selection as senior at Seattle's Shorewood High School ... Named Thunderbirds' co-Athlete of the Year ... 31 years old ... He and wife Marnie have two children, son Joey 13 and daughter Julianna 5.

NATE KUHN

(pronounced Coons)

Wide Receivers

In first year as assistant at Western ... Works with wide receivers ... Four-year letter winner as wide receiver for Vikings (2000-2003) ... Had career totals of 73 catches for 775 yards and 6 touchdowns ... First-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A and Tacoma News Tribune all-State choice as senior at Eisenhower High School in Yakima ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Led league in receiving as senior with 49 catches for 1,004 yards and 14 touchdowns (84 points) ... Also standout baseball player ... Played professionally last summer in Frontier League with River City Rascals (St. Louis, MO) and Mid-Missouri Mavericks (Columbia, MO) ... Also played three years of semi-pro ball, one with Yakima Knights and two with Seattle Studs ... Attended Lewis-Clark State College, earning letters as pitcher in 2004 and 2005 ... Played on Warrior teams that had respective records of 52-10 and 47-9 and reached NAIA World Series both years ... First-team all-state selection as senior and second-team all-Big 9 League choice as junior and senior ... Completing bachelor's degree in industrial design ... 23 years old.

LAWRENCE "LEGI" SUIAUNOA

(pronounced Lang-gee Sue-ee-awe-no-ah)

Defensive Ends

In second year as assistant at Western ... Works with defensive ends after coaching linebackers last season ... Graduate assistant at University of Nevada in 2004, working with secondary ... Linebacker coach previous two years at Palomar College in San Marcos, Calif. ... Comets were 8-3 in 2003, reaching first round of Southern California JC playoffs and were 10-1 in 2002, winning Mission Conference championship and finishing fourth nationally in final JC Grid-Wire Poll, forcing league-record 46 turnovers ... Received bachelor's degree in General Studies Administration from Nevada in 2002 ... Starting linebacker in football three years for Wolfpack ... Coaches Award winner in 2001 ... Also played one season at Palomar, earning all-conference honors ... Attended El Camino High School in Oceanside, Calif. ... Lettered three years in three sports ... Second-team all-State, first-team all-County and first-team all-league as senior in football ... Helped Wildcats to state playoffs every year, reaching semifinals as senior ... In basketball, helped ECHS to three straight league undefeated seasons, reaching state semifinals as senior ... Also standout in track ... 27 years old.

KEFENSE' HYNSON

(pronounced Kah-fence-say)

Running Backs

In first year as assistant at Western ... Special teams coordinator and works with running backs ... Running backs coach at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2005 ... Director of Football Operations at Boise State University in 2004, the Broncos finishing 11-1, winning Western Athletic Conference title and ranking among Top 25 in both major national polls ... Also worked with defensive backs at Quincy University IL during spring of 2004 and was wide receivers coach at Willamette University OR during fall of 2003 ... Honorable mention All-American as sophomore and three-time Northwest Conference all-star as defensive back at Willamette ... NWC Freshman of the Year in 1999 and team captain as senior ... Attended Saint Mary's College High School at Berkeley, Calif. ... Third-team Bay Area and all-league pick as senior, helping Panthers to 10-1 record and league championship ... Played in high school senior all-star game ... Pursuing master's degree in sports administration ... Received bachelor's degree in history at Willamette in 2003 ... 24 years old.

JOSH SHAVIES

Defensive Line

In first year as assistant at Western ... Works with defensive line ... Graduate assistant coach at Washington State University last season after being student assistant for Cougars in 2004 ... Pursuing master's degree in Education Administration ... Received bachelor's degree in social science at Washington State in 2004 ... Played three years for Cougars, two as tight end and one as defensive tackle ... Had two career receptions, both for touchdowns, and had quarterback sack versus Notre Dame ... All-state as sophomore and junior at Fremont High School in Oakland, Calif., and picked to All-Oakland Athletic Leagues team as sophomore ... Super Prep Magazine All-American as senior and member of All-Far West team ... National Recruiting Center National 100 honoree (No.63) and The Sporting News Top 101 pick (No.92) ... Four-year letter winner in basketball, being named MVP of state championship squad in 1999 ... 25 years old.

JON LYON

Graduate Assistant, Tight Ends

In second year as graduate assistant at Western ... Works with tight ends ... Obtained bachelor's degree in sociology at University of Washington in spring of 2005 ... Two-year football letter winner for Huskies ... Played in eight games in 2004, making 6 catches for 62 yards, and saw action in 12 contests in 2003 with 17 receptions for 231 yards ... Presented Husky Fever 12th Man Award for Offensive Player ... Also played two years at Saddleback Community College in Mission Viejo, Calif. ... Helped Gauchos to 9-2 record as sophomore, including 35-28 overtime victory against Cerritos in Strawberry Bowl ... Second-team All-America pick by JC Grid-Wire Magazine ... Caught 29 passes for 464 yards and 3 touchdowns ... First-team Mission Conference all-star and JCFootball.com pre-season All-American ... All-league pick in both football and baseball at Carmel (Calif.) High School ... 25 years old.

FRANK RENNER

Graduate Assistant

In first year as assistant on Western staff ... Works with secondary ... Pursuing master's degree in education/exercise science ... Coached running backs at Dickinson State University (Dickinson, North Dakota) last two years ... Helped Blue Hawks win Dakota Athletic Conference titles and reach NAIA national playoffs both seasons, posting overall record of 17-6 ... Received bachelor's degree in physical education at DSU in 2004 ... Honorable mention Don Hansen's Football Gazette and NAIA All-American and all-conference choice as fullback for Blue Hawks ... Played on squads that won league titles and reached playoffs as junior and senior, the 2003 team finishing 11-1, being ranked No.3 nationally and getting to national quarterfinals ... Also played one year at Monterey Peninsula JC (Monterey, Calif.) ... Graduate of North Santepe High School in Mount Pleasant, Utah ... Five-sport letter winner, earning all-state honors in football ... He and wife Michelle have two children: son Austin 6 and daughter Ashlynn 4 ... 26 years old.

JOSH SHIMEK

Graduate Assistant

In first year as assistant on Western staff ... Works with offensive line ... Four-year letter winner as quarterback for Vikings from 2000-03, starting nine games his last two seasons ... As senior, passed for 307 yards and three touchdowns in 42-35 overtime win against St. Mary's CA ... Ranked No.17 nationally in passing as junior, throwing for 1,544 yards and 13 touchdowns, completing 129 of 209 attempts for school-record 61.7 percent with just five interceptions ... Passed for 325 yards (28-of-38) and two touchdowns against Central Oklahoma, and threw for 239 yards and 4 touchdowns versus Fort Lewis CO to earn Great Northwest Athletic Conference Offensive Player of the Week honors ... GNAC Academic all-star in 2001 ... Finished with 2,549 career passing yards ... Obtained bachelor's degree in humanities and social studies from Western in 2004 ... Second-team all-Big Nine Conference selection as senior at Pasco High School, helping Bulldogs to 13-1 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Passed for 2,035 yards, completing 126-of-251 passes (50.2 percent), 22 for touchdowns ... 26 years old.

COACHES RECORDS

SEASON	COACH	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.	SEASON	COACH	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.
1903	R.W. Greene	1-1-0	.500	1962	Jim Lounsberry	4-4-1	.500
1904	R.W. Greene	3-1-0	.750	1963	Jim Lounsberry	5-4-0	.556
1905	R.W. Greene	0-1-0	.000	1964	Jim Lounsberry	5-3-1	.611
1906	No team			1965	Jim Lounsberry	4-4-1	.500
1907	James O'Sullivan	2-3-0	.400	1966	Fred Emerson	3-4-2	.444
1908	James O'Sullivan	4-3-1	.563	1967	Fred Emerson	3-6-0	.333
1909	James O'Sullivan	2-2-1	.500	1968	Fred Emerson	3-6-0	.333
1910	James O'Sullivan	1-5-0	.333	1969	Fred Emerson	5-4-0	.556
1911	James O'Sullivan	0-1-0	.000	1970	Boyde Long	5-5-0	.500
1912	Dr. Turner	4-2-0	.667	1971	Boyde Long	7-3-0	.700
1913	Dr. Turner	2-2-1	.500	1972	Boyde Long	2-7-0	.222
1914	Sam Carver	2-6-1	.278	1973	Boyde Long	1-7-0	.125
1915	Sam Carver	4-3-0	.571	1974	Boyde Long	2-6-1	.278
1916	Sam Carver	7-1-0	.857	1975	Boyde Long	4-4-0	.500
1917-20	No team-World War I			1976	Boyde Long	7-3-0	.700
1921	Sam Carver	4-1-0	.800	1977	Boyde Long	6-4-0	.600
1922	Sam Carver	1-2-1	.375	1978	Boyde Long	4-6-0	.400
1923	Sam Carver	3-0-2	.800	1979	Boyde Long	4-5-0	.444
1924	Elwood Davis	4-2-0	.667	1980	Boyde Long	2-8-0	.200
1925	Sam Carver	5-2-0	.714	1981	Boyde Long	0-10-0	.000
1926	Sam Carver	3-2-1	.583	1982	Boyde Long	1-8-0	.111
1927	Sam Carver	4-2-0	.667	1983	Paul Hansen	1-9-0	.100
1928	Sam Carver	1-5-0	.167	1984	Paul Hansen	3-6-1	.350
1929	Sam Carver	3-4-0	.429	1985	Paul Hansen	2-6-1	.278
1930	Sam Carver	2-4-1	.357	1986	Paul Hansen	2-7-0	.222
1931	Sam Carver	2-5-0	.286	1987	Paul Hansen	4-3-2	.555
1932	Sam Carver	0-4-1	.100	1988	Paul Hansen	5-4-0	.555
1933	Charles Lappenbusch	1-5-0	.167	1989	Rob Smith	7-2-0	.778
1934	Charles Lappenbusch	2-2-3	.500	1990	Rob Smith	3-6-0	.333
1935	Charles Lappenbusch	4-3-1	.563	1991	Rob Smith	5-3-1	.611
1936	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-0	.500	1992	Rob Smith	7-3-0	.700
1937	Charles Lappenbusch	4-2-1	.667	1993	Rob Smith	6-3-0	.667
1938	Charles Lappenbusch	7-0-0	1.000	1994	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1939	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-0	.714	1995	Rob Smith	9-1-0	.900
1940	Charles Lappenbusch	3-4-0	.429	1996	Rob Smith	11-2-0	.846
1941	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-1	.688	1997	Rob Smith	5-5-0	.500
1942	Charles Lappenbusch	1-4-2	.286	1998	Rob Smith	5-5-0	.500
1943-45	No team-World War II			1999	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1946	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-0	.500	2000	Rob Smith	7-3-0	.700
1947	Charles Lappenbusch	5-3-0	.625	2001	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1948	Charles Lappenbusch	5-4-0	.556	2002	Rob Smith	6-4-0	.600
1949	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-1	.500	2003	Rob Smith	4-6-0	.400
1950	Charles Lappenbusch	7-2-1	.750	2004	Rob Smith	6-4-0	.600
1951	Charles Lappenbusch	8-1-0	.889	2005	Rob Smith	4-6-0	.400
1952	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-1	.688	2006	Robin Ross		
1953	Charles Lappenbusch	3-4-2	.444				
1954	Charles Lappenbusch	3-5-0	.375				
1955	Charles Lappenbusch	1-7-0	.125				
1956	John Kulbitski	2-6-0	.250				
1957	John Kulbitski	4-3-0	.571				
1958	John Kulbitski	6-2-0	.750				
1959	John Kulbitski	3-5-0	.375				
1960	Jim Lounsberry	2-7-0	.222				
1961	Jim Lounsberry	5-4-0	.556				

COACH	SEASONS	YEARS	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.
R.W. Greene.....	3.....	1903-05.....	4-3-0.....	.571
James O'Sullivan	5.....	1907-11.....	9-14-2.....	.400
Dr. Turner	2.....	1912-13.....	6-4-1.....	.591
Elwood Davis.....	1.....	1924.....	4-2-0.....	.667
Sam Carver.....	14.....	1914-32.....	41-41-7.....	.500
Charles Lappenbusch.....	20.....	1933-55.....	81-64-17.....	.552
John Kulbitski.....	4.....	1956-59.....	15-16-0.....	.484
Jim Lounsberry.....	6.....	1960-65.....	25-26-3.....	.491
Fred Emerson.....	4.....	1966-69.....	14-20-2.....	.417
Boyde Long	13.....	1970-82.....	45-76-1.....	.373
Paul Hansen.....	6.....	1983-88.....	17-35-4.....	.339
Rob Smith.....	17.....	1989-2005.....	109-62-1.....	.637
	95		370-361-34	.506

ROSS ERA BEGINS AT WESTERN

It's the start of a new era for the Western Washington University football team.

The Vikings, who were 4-6 last year, enter the 2006 season with a new coach – Robin Ross – and in a new league – the North Central Conference, long considered one of the power conferences of NCAA Division II.

Neither are completely unfamiliar. Western has faced at least one NCC opponent in each of the last four seasons. And Ross, who has spent much of the last 30 years as an NCAA Division I-A assistant, most recently at Oregon State, was the Western defensive coordinator in 1994 and 1995, helping the Vikings be one of the top defensive teams in the NAIA.

There's a solid core of returnees – 13 starters are back among 36 letter winners, led on offense by senior quarterback James Monrean (Bellingham/Sehome), who ranked 28th in total offense in NCAA II at 252.7 yards a game, and on defense by junior linebacker Shane Simmons (Kent/Kentlake), who had 66 tackles, with team-highs of 8.5 for loss and five sacks, and also added four forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, and an interception.

"The first thing I told the team when I took the job was that we are going to be the best team we can be," said Ross. "We'll find out how good that is as the season goes on. We want to continue to improve as the season progresses."

Ross said there were three specific areas the Vikings need to show improvement.

"The first is that we can't turn the ball over – and we need to get more turnovers forced, too, that was a glaring weakness last year. Second, we need to make great improvements on special teams. Third, we need to improve defensively, in particular, we have to stop the run."

Those improvements will have to come while facing a tough schedule that includes four 2005 NCAA II national playoff teams in a four-game stretch of September. The positive side is three of those games are at home.

"It's one of the toughest schedules in the country, and we're doing it with a young team," Ross said. "But having six games at home will help (as well as playing host to fourth annual Battle in Seattle for the Cascade Cup). The team wore out last year from being on the road so much."

Here's a position-by-position look at the Vikings:

OFFENSE

Western ranked 36th nationally in total offense at 401.7 yards a game and 25th in passing offense at 251.7 yards a contest. Many elements of the offense will remain similar.

"We want to be multiple in personnel and formations, and we want to be balanced run and pass," Ross said. "We have to run

the ball, but we don't want to be one-dimensional, that's a lot easier to defend."

LINE: Two starters return on the offensive line, led by senior tackle Brandon Torrey (Graham/Bethel), a unanimous first-team all-Great Northwest Athletic Conference pick last season. The other returning starter is senior guard Peter Van Datta (Bremer-ton/Central Kitsap).

The only other returning letter winners on the line are sophomore tackle Dale Moore (Vancouver/Evergreen) and sophomore guard Phil Hayes (Renton/O'Dea). Moore will battle with sophomore Chris Corey (Federal Way/Decatur) for a starting tackle spot. Sophomore Dan Trask (Aberdeen) enters the fall as the starting center, and redshirt freshman Chris Miller (Everett/Mariner) has the inside track for the other guard slot.

Additional depth comes from redshirt freshman Scott Allanson (Everett/Jackson), and Shea Thorstad (Stanwood), a transfer from Adams State.

QUARTERBACK: Monrean, earned second-team all-GNAC honors last year, throwing for 2,322 yards, the sixth highest total in school history, and 19 touchdowns, while completing 195-of-317 attempts.

"James has a good feel for what we're doing," said Ross. "He knows he doesn't have to make every play, he just needs to make good decisions and put the ball where it needs to be. In the spring, he only threw one interception."

Three players are battling for the backup spot – junior A.J. Porter (SeaTac/Kennedy), sophomore Adam Perry (Longview/R.A. Long), and sophomore Tony Gardiner (Bothell). Porter, who injured his shoulder during the off season, threw for 187 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions in a backup role last season.

RUNNING BACK: None of the backs on the Western roster had a carry last season, but there is one experienced back in junior Jon Williams (Redmond), who rushed for 202 yards and two scores in 2004, including a 142-yard performance in one game.

Junior Calvin McCarty (Surrey, BC/St. Thomas More) lettered at Boise State in 2004, then rushed for 620 yards and had 500 more receiving last year for Reedley JC in California.

True freshman Craig Garner (Tacoma/Lakes) ran for 1,719 yards and 24 touchdowns as a high school senior, and is probably the fastest runner of the group. Redshirt freshman Tyler Roberts (Friday Harbor) could also see time.

Western is likely to make far greater use of a fullback this season. Redshirt freshman Matt Clark (College Station, TX/Texas A&M Consolidated), who transferred from the Air Force Academy last fall, is No.1 at that spot.

TIGHT END: Sophomore Logan Cullen (Anacortes) emerged out of spring ball as the No.1 tight end. Solid as both a blocker and

receiver, he had two catches in 2005. Junior Ben Shelton (Tacoma/Lincoln) also lettered last year.

Another former letter winner is sophomore Kevin Kamphouse (Sumas/Nooksack Valley), however, that letter came in the 2002 season, when he was a part-time starter at defensive end. A newcomer is senior Tyler Birkley (Modesto, CA/Highland KY), a transfer from UC Davis.

RECEIVER: This is perhaps the deepest position anywhere on the team, with a load of experienced players returning. Junior Brett Upchurch (Sammamish/Eastlake) led Western in receiving last season, making 45 catches for 620 yards and four touchdowns. Senior Matt Wilson (Auburn) started nine games last season, having 24 receptions for 306 yards and three scores.

Junior slot receiver Chris Robinson (Lakewood/Clover Park) was limited to four games last year because of hamstring problems, but still managed 16 receptions. He was brilliant as a freshman in 2004, making 40 grabs for 432 yards and three touchdowns and earning GNAC Offensive Freshman of the Year honors.

Junior Casey Dell (Moxee/East Valley) had 16 catches for 190 yards and three scores last season, and there's also high hopes for 6-foot-5 sophomore Travis McKee (Bothell), the leading receiver in the spring game.

DEFENSE

Western ranked 122 of 144 teams in NCAA II in total defense last year, allowing 417.1 yards a game. Ross has made stopping the run a priority.

"You make it tough for the offense to control the game when they can't run," said Ross. "If people can't run on you, you'll always have a chance to get the ball back."

Ross is also looking to get more speed on the field in his 4-3 system, so some former linebackers are now at defensive end, and former safeties have moved to outside linebacker.

LINE: Sophomore tackle Junior Aumavae (Palmer, AK) was a first-team all-GNAC pick last season. He started eight of 10 games, making 24 tackles, including two for loss. There is good depth at tackle, with senior Ryan Lucas (Vancouver, BC/North Delta), who had seven stops and made three starts, and 25-year old sophomore Joe Samuels (Palmer, AK), who saw action in seven games.

At end, junior Ryan Conwell (Kent/Kentwood) missed much of last year with injuries, but still had three tackles for loss in four games. In 2004, he had 14 stops, four of them for loss.

Senior Matt Overton (Tracy, CA), who started four of the last five games last year, and had 14 tackles, including three for loss, on the season, is the leading candidate at the other end.

A number of former linebackers could also figure at end. Junior Brandon Elliott (Auburn/Fife) has made six starts over the last two seasons and had 25 tackles in 2005; and redshirt freshmen William Jackson (Seattle/O'Dea) was the Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

LINEBACKER: In Simmons, the Vikings have a true impact player who ranked ninth nationally in fumbles forced. He played out-

side last year, but has been moved to middle linebacker for this season.

"He has good size, and he runs well," Ross said of Simmons. "He gives us a guy who can run sideline-to-sideline, and by playing in the middle, he can be involved in more plays."

Returning at strong-side linebacker are junior Taylor Wade (Mukilteo/Kamiak), who has worked his way up from being a walk-on to contending for a starting spot, and junior Tieba Bropleh (Bremerton), a two-year letter winner who had 26 stops in 2004.

At the other outside spot, junior James Day (Vancouver/Mountain View), who lettered at safety the last two years, and sophomore Nick Warren (Bellevue) are the leading candidates.

SECONDARY: This is one of the most experienced areas of the squad. Sophomore strong safety Steve Davis (Kennewick/Kamiakin) had a team-high 73 tackles while making nine starts as a redshirt freshman, and added an interception and a forced fumble. Back at free safety is senior Todd McClellan (Lacey/Timberline), who has started the last 19 games over two seasons, and last year had 60 tackles, including four for loss, four pass breakups, an interception and a forced fumble. They'll be pushed for time by junior Mike Schmit (Vancouver/Columbia River), redshirt freshman C.J. Green (Federal Way), who moves over from cornerback, and true freshman Allan Denton (Los Angeles, CA/Upland), who was a CIF Division II all-star.

On the corner, senior Kevin Jones (Seattle/Kentwood) started eight games last year despite playing the entire season with a broken thumb, and had a team-best seven pass breakups, plus one interception.

Sophomore Maurice Jones (Tacoma/Spanaway Lake) enters camp with the inside track on the other starting corner spot, but there's also experience in junior Ocie Moore (Seattle/Kent-Meridian) and sophomore Anthony Rosso (Walla Walla), both of whom have started in the past. Another possibility is true freshman Anthony Zackery (Spokane/Ferris), a Seattle Times White Chip pick who has run a 10.7 100 meters.

SPECIAL TEAMS

The kicking units figure to get a big boost from the addition of sophomore Robby Smith (Bellingham), who hit 17-of-22 field goals and 36-of-37 extra points, and had 85 percent of his kickoffs go for touchbacks while at Ventura JC (Calif.) last year.

Sophomore Ace Younggren (Snohomish), who connected on 1-of-4 field goals and 29-of-33 extra points last season, also returns.

At punter, junior Corbin Anderson (Veradale/University) and redshirt freshman Josh Linder (Bellevue/Sammamish) will battle for the job. Anderson averaged 34.8 yards a punt last year, putting 16 kicks inside the 20.

Overton returns as the long-snapper, and Porter is back as the placement holder. The return game could be bolstered by the influx of speed from newcomers like Garner, McCarty and freshman wide receiver Cody Oakes (Bremerton/Central Kitsap).

COMBINED STATS

Western Washington Combined Team Statistics

All games

RECORD:	OVERALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
ALL GAMES.....	(4-6-0)	(1-3-0)	(3-2-0)	(0-1-0)
CONFERENCE.....	(3-3-0)	(1-2-0)	(2-0-0)	(0-1-0)
NON-CONFERENCE.....	(1-3-0)	(0-1-0)	(1-2-0)	(0-0-0)

DATE	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	ATTEND
8/27/05	at Mesa State	W	49-20	2334
9/3/05	at #25 Washburn	L	21-31	4765
9/10/05	#15 ST. CLOUD STATE	L	20-38	2359
9/17/05	at #4 North Dakota	L	7-47	10681
*10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE	W	21-16	2911
*10/8/05	vs Central Washington	L	17-37	11312
*10/15/05	at Western Oregon	W	38-16	2300
*10/22/05	at Humboldt State	W	28-24	2420
*10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON	L	28-31	2877
*11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON	L	7-28	2206

* denotes conference game

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Carlyle, Jake	10	145	696	39	657	4.5	6	46	65.7
Sherrard, Duncan	7	95	508	5	503	5.3	3	61	71.9
Monrean, James	10	82	357	152	205	2.5	2	58	20.5
Jackson, Jordyn	9	27	105	1	104	3.9	1	20	11.6
Tuggle, Darrius	5	10	31	0	31	3.1	0	5	6.2
Olson, Andy	8	2	17	0	17	8.5	1	9	2.1
Porter, A. J.	10	4	14	5	9	2.2	0	13	0.9
Anderson, Corbin	10	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-0.8
Team	6	4	0	18	-18	-4.5	0	0	-3.0
Total.....	10	370	1728	228	1500	4.1	13	61	150.0
Opponents.....	10	378	1972	224	1748	4.6	15	78	174.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Monrean, James	10	132.10	317-195-17	61.5	2322	19	59	232.2
Porter, A. J.	10	128.61	21-12-2	57.1	187	1	39	18.7
Olson, Andy	8	0.00	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Perry, Adam	1	167.20	1-1-0	100.0	8	0	8	8.0
Total.....	10	131.60	340-208-19	61.2	2517	20	59	251.7
Opponents.....	10	141.20	307-185-9	60.3	2426	19	80	242.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Upchurch, Brett	10	45	630	14.0	4	51	63.0
Olson, Andy	8	33	510	15.5	4	59	63.8
Yoney, Nick	10	25	306	12.2	3	29	30.6
Carlyle, Jake	10	25	238	9.5	0	30	23.8
Wilson, Matt	10	24	306	12.8	3	45	30.6
Dell, Casey	10	16	190	11.9	3	31	19.0
Robinson, Chris	4	16	158	9.9	2	28	39.5
Sherrard, Duncan	7	11	65	5.9	0	10	9.3
Jackson, Jordyn	9	5	34	6.8	0	21	3.8
Russell, Zach	9	3	32	10.7	0	13	3.6
Cullen, Logan	10	2	7	3.5	0	5	0.7
Tuggle, Darrius	5	1	28	28.0	1	28	5.6
McKee, Travis	9	1	7	7.0	0	7	0.8
Williams, Jon	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9
Total.....	10	208	2517	12.1	20	59	251.7
Opponents.....	10	185	2426	13.1	19	80	242.6

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Younggren, Ace	1-4	25.0	0-0	1-3	0-1	0-0	0-0	28	0

SCORING	TD	FGs	PATs				DXP	Saf	Points
			Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass			
Carlyle, Jake	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Younggren, Ace	0	1-4	29-33	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	32
Olson, Andy	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Upchurch, Brett	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Sherrard, Duncan	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Dell, Casey	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Yoney, Nick	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Wilson, Matt	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Robinson, Chris	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Monrean, James	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	12
Whitfield, Sly	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jackson, Jordyn	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Tuggle, Darrius	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6

TEAM STATISTICS	WU	OPP
FIRST DOWNS.....	206	221
Rushing.....	80	89
Passing.....	116	108
Penalty.....	10	24
RUSHING YARDAGE.....	1500	1748
Yards gained rushing...	1728	1972
Yards lost rushing....	228	224
Rushing Attempts.....	370	378
Average Per Rush.....	4.1	4.6
Average Per Game.....	150.0	174.8
TDs Rushing.....	13	15
PASSING YARDAGE.....	2517	2426
Att-Comp-Int.....	340-208-19	307-185-9
Average Per Pass.....	7.4	7.9
Average Per Catch.....	12.1	13.1
Average Per Game.....	251.7	242.6
TDs Passing.....	20	19
TOTAL OFFENSE.....	4017	4174
Total Plays.....	710	685
Average Per Play.....	5.7	6.1
Average Per Game.....	401.7	417.4
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS...	43-812	38-810
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS...	21-171	26-204
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS....	9-59	19-89
FUMBLES-LOST.....	20-10	15-11
PENALTIES-YARDS.....	72-626	63-526
PUNTS-AVG.....	50-34.1	43-35.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME..	30:05	29:55
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS....	51/141	45/127
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS....	13/24	6/11

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Hall, Brett	2	0	0.0	0	0
Aguwuenu, Ekene	1	22	22.0	0	22
Keenan, Craig	1	0	0.0	0	0
McClellan, Todd	1	0	0.0	0	0
Davis, Steve	1	7	7.0	0	7
Simmons, Shane	1	6	6.0	0	6
Jones, Kevin	1	16	16.0	0	16
Elliott, Brandon	1	8	8.0	0	8
Total.....	9	59	6.6	0	22
Opponents.....	19	89	4.7	1	38

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Anderson, Corbin	49	1707	34.8	52	2	10	16	1
Team	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	50	1707	34.1	52	2	10	16	1
Opponents.....	43	1526	35.5	53	1	3	11	0

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Olson, Andy	7	85	12.1	0	32
McClellan, Todd	7	63	9.0	0	18
Dell, Casey	6	33	5.5	0	11
Team	1	-10	-10.0	0	0
Total.....	21	171	8.1	0	32
Opponents.....	26	204	7.8	1	25

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Jackson, Jordyn	16	331	20.7	0	48
Russell, Zach	16	324	20.2	0	45
Jones, Kevin	8	128	16.0	0	28
Darling, Jake	1	5	5.0	0	5
Tuggle, Darrius	1	11	11.0	0	11
Wilson, Matt	1	13	13.0	0	13
Total.....	43	812	18.9	0	48
Opponents.....	38	810	21.3	0	69

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Carlyle, Jake	10	657	238	0	0	0	895	89.5

TEAM STATS

Western Washington Univ. - 2005 Football
Western Washington Overall Team Statistics
All games

TEAM STATISTICS	WWU	OPP
SCORING.....	236	288
Points Per Game.....	23.6	28.8
FIRST DOWNS.....	206	221
Rushing.....	80	89
Passing.....	116	108
Penalty.....	10	24
RUSHING YARDAGE.....	1500	1748
Yards gained rushing.....	1728	1972
Yards lost rushing.....	228	224
Rushing Attempts.....	370	378
Average Per Rush.....	4.1	4.6
Average Per Game.....	150.0	174.8
TDs Rushing.....	13	15
PASSING YARDAGE.....	2517	2426
Att-Comp-Int.....	340-208-19	307-185-9
Average Per Pass.....	7.4	7.9
Average Per Catch.....	12.1	13.1
Average Per Game.....	251.7	242.6
TDs Passing.....	20	19
TOTAL OFFENSE.....	4017	4174
Total Plays.....	710	685
Average Per Play.....	5.7	6.1
Average Per Game.....	401.7	417.4
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	43-812	38-810
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	21-171	26-204
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	9-59	19-89
KICK RETURN AVERAGE.....	18.9	21.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE.....	8.1	7.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE.....	6.6	4.7
FUMBLES-LOST.....	20-10	15-11
PENALTIES-YARDS.....	72-626	63-526
Average Per Game.....	62.6	52.6
PUNTS-YARDS.....	50-1707	43-1526
Average Per Punt.....	34.1	35.5
Net punt average.....	30.1	31.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME.....	30:05	29:55
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS.....	51/141	45/127
3rd-Down Pct.....	36%	35%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS.....	13/24	6/11
4th-Down Pct.....	54%	55%
SACKS BY-YARDS.....	21-132	27-120
MISC YARDS.....	48	9
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED.....	34	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS.....	1-4	10-20
PAT-ATTEMPTS.....	29-33	32-34
ATTENDANCE.....	10353	22500
Games/Avg Per Game.....	4/2588	5/4500
Neutral Site Games.....		1/11312

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Western Washington..	54	65	48	69	236
Opponents.....	93	81	74	40	288

INDIVIDUAL STATS

Western Washington Univ. - 2005 Football Western Washington Overall Individual Statistics All games

RUSHING										PUNT RETURNS						
GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G		No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
Carlyle, Jake	10	145	696	39	657	4.5	6	46	65.7	Olson, Andy	7	85	12.1	0	32	
Sherrard, Duncan	7	95	508	5	503	5.3	3	61	71.9	McClellan, Todd	7	63	9.0	0	18	
Monrean, James	10	82	357	152	205	2.5	2	58	20.5	Dell, Casey	6	33	5.5	0	11	
Jackson, Jordyn	9	27	105	1	104	3.9	1	20	11.6	Team	1	-10	-10.0	0	0	
Tuggle, Darrius	5	10	31	0	31	3.1	0	5	6.2	Total.....	21	171	8.1	0	32	
Olson, Andy	8	2	17	0	17	8.5	1	9	2.1	Opponents.....	26	204	7.8	1	25	
Porter, A.J.	10	4	14	5	9	2.2	0	13	0.9	INTERCEPTIONS						
Anderson, Corbin	10	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-0.8	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
Team	6	4	0	18	-18	-4.5	0	0	-3.0	Hall, Brett	2	0	0.0	0	0	
Total.....	10	370	1728	228	1500	4.1	13	61	150.0	Davis, Steve	1	7	7.0	0	7	
Opponents.....	10	378	1972	224	1748	4.6	15	78	174.8	Jones, Kevin	1	16	16.0	0	16	
PASSING										KICK RETURNS						
GP	Effic	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
Monrean, James	10	132.10	317	195	17	61.5	2322	19	59	232.2	Russell, Zach	16	324	20.2	0	45
Porter, A.J.	10	128.61	21	12	2	57.1	187	1	39	18.7	Jackson, Jordyn	16	331	20.7	0	48
Perry, Adam	1	167.20	1	1	0	100.0	8	0	8	8.0	Jones, Kevin	8	128	16.0	0	28
Olson, Andy	8	0.00	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	Wilson, Matt	1	13	13.0	0	13
Total.....	10	131.60	340	208	19	61.2	2517	20	59	251.7	Darling, Jake	1	5	5.0	0	5
Opponents.....	10	141.20	307	185	9	60.3	2426	19	80	242.6	Tuggle, Darrius	1	11	11.0	0	11
RECEIVING										FUMBLE RETURNS						
GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G		No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long				
Upchurch, Brett	10	45	630	14.0	4	51	63.0	Jones, Kevin	1	24	24.0	0	24			
Olson, Andy	8	33	510	15.5	4	59	63.8	Elliott, Brandon	1	0	0.0	0	0			
Yoney, Nick	10	25	306	12.2	3	29	30.6	Agwuenu, Ekene	1	24	24.0	0	24			
Carlyle, Jake	10	25	238	9.5	0	30	23.8	Whitfield, Sly	0	0	0.0	1	0			
Wilson, Matt	10	24	306	12.8	3	45	30.6	Total.....	3	48	16.0	1	24			
Dell, Casey	10	16	190	11.9	3	31	19.0	Opponents.....	1	9	9.0	1	9			
Robinson, Chris	4	16	158	9.9	2	28	39.5									
Sherrard, Duncan	7	11	65	5.9	0	10	9.3									
Jackson, Jordyn	9	5	34	6.8	0	21	3.8									
Russell, Zach	9	3	32	10.7	0	13	3.6									
Cullen, Logan	10	2	7	3.5	0	5	0.7									
Tuggle, Darrius	5	1	28	28.0	1	28	5.6									
McKee, Travis	9	1	7	7.0	0	7	0.8									
Williams, Jon	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9									
Total.....	10	208	2517	12.1	20	59	251.7									
Opponents.....	10	185	2426	13.1	19	80	242.6									

DEFENSIVE STATS

Western Washington Univ. - 2005 Football
Western Washington Overall Defensive Statistics
All games

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	|-----Tackles-----|				|-Sacks-|		|---Pass Def---|			|-Fumbles-|		Blkd	
	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
33 Davis, Steve	10	45	28	73	1.0-4	.	1-7	1	.	.	1	.	.
39 Simmons, Shane	10	41	25	66	8.5-50	5.0-41	1-6	2	.	3-0	4	.	.
22 McClellan, Todd	10	41	19	60	3.0-4	.	1-0	4	.	.	1	.	.
32 Keenan, Craig	10	32	20	52	2.5-9	0.5-5	1-0	3	.	.	.	.	.
42 Hall, Brett	10	30	10	40	0.5-2	.	2-0	4	.	.	1	.	.
18 Agwuenu, Ekene	10	22	14	36	3.0-11	1.0-6	1-22	4	.	1-24	.	.	.
46 Klingenberg, A.	9	23	13	36	3.5-7	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
30 Schmidt, Chase	10	25	9	34	7.5-27	4.0-20	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
7 Jones, Kevin	10	27	6	33	.	.	1-16	7	.	1-24	2	.	.
49 Elliott, Brandon	10	19	6	25	2.0-7	1.0-6	1-8	1	1	1-0	.	.	.
71 Aumavae, Junior	10	17	7	24	2.0-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Hise, Geoff	9	13	6	19	4.0-24	4.0-24	.	.	.	1-0	2	1	.
34 Day, James	10	13	3	16	2.0-6	1.0-4	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
93 Overton, Matt	9	8	6	14	3.0-10	1.0-7	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
2 Barton, Jason	10	7	5	12	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
99 Conwell, Ryan	4	6	6	12	3.0-12	0.5-5	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
25 Schmit, Mike	10	6	5	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Darling, Jake	10	4	6	10	1.0-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Whitfield, Sly	4	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
47 Bropleh, Tieba	9	5	3	8	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
54 Dahl, Aaron	7	7	1	8	3.0-11	1.0-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75 Winkley, Kyle	10	3	4	7	1.0-4	1.0-4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
94 Lucas, Ryan	8	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Williams, Jon	7	2	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90 Samuels, Joe	7	4	1	5	1.0-1	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51 Tafoya, Noel	6	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
86 Cullen, Logan	10	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Rosso, Anthony	10	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Dell, Casey	10	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29 Sherrard, Duncan	7	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
89 Alley, Kellen	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97 McCrae-Lauba, R.	10	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45 Anderson, Corbin	10	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5 Jackson, Jordyn	9	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Tuggle, Darrius	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Olson, Andy	8	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53 Winter, Loren	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56 Freitag, Will	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM Team	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
92 Warren, Nick	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
61 Wade, Taylor	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48 Pennell, Joe	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78 Hayes, Phil	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62 Gallacher, Sean	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27 Carlyle, Jake	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52 Lisenby, Mike	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Total.....	10	434	227	661	53-199	21-132	9-59	33	2	11-48	15	2	.
Opponents.....	10	432	297	729	57-215	27-120	19-89	23	10	10-9	12	3	.

TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Western Washington Univ. - 2005 Football Western Washington Team Game-by-Game All games

TEAM

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|						|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				All Purp
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	38	218	2	61	21	274	4	50	31	21	1	274	4	50	2	69	0	48	3	47	0	32	630
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	32	137	1	58	22	266	2	36	39	22	1	266	2	36	4	72	0	33	2	25	0	19	500
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	29	45	1	19	26	329	2	31	42	26	1	329	2	31	5	111	0	45	2	27	0	15	519
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	29	38	1	16	21	170	0	51	37	21	3	170	0	51	7	145	0	44	0	0	0	0	353
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	45	223	0	26	21	278	3	45	32	21	1	278	3	45	4	66	0	21	1	8	0	8	575
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	30	121	0	46	30	354	2	59	42	30	3	354	2	59	5	99	0	28	3	-3	0	4	571
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	46	196	2	27	17	271	4	45	27	17	0	271	4	45	1	17	0	17	1	3	0	3	487
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	52	308	4	40	13	121	0	27	21	13	3	121	0	27	5	61	0	19	2	1	0	1	499
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	42	141	2	19	18	167	2	24	30	18	2	167	2	24	5	68	0	21	2	17	0	16	399
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	27	73	0	15	19	287	1	49	39	19	4	287	1	49	5	104	0	42	5	46	0	18	526
Totals.....		370	1500	13	61	208	2517	20	59	340	208	19	2517	20	59	43	812	0	48	21	171	0	32	5059
Opponent.....		378	1748	15	78	185	2426	19	80	307	185	9	2426	19	80	38	810	0	69	26	204	1	25	5277

Games played: 10
 Avg per rush: 4.1
 Avg per catch: 12.1
 Pass efficiency: 131.60
 Kick ret avg: 18.9
 Punt ret avg: 8.1
 All purpose avg/game: 505.9
 Total offense avg/gm: 401.7

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|			Pass Blkd			|--Kicks--XPTS--|				Pts				
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att	Mad		Run	Rcv	Saf	
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	26	52	78	8.0	22	0.0	0	1	1-0	1	1	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	49	
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	33	33	66	10.0	44	4.0	28	5	3-0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	21	
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	42	22	64	4.0	13	1.0	7	1	0-0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	20	
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	57	2	59	3.0	4	0.0	0	0	0-0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	41	6	47	4.0	21	4.0	21	0	0-0	1	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	21	
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	51	12	63	5.0	27	4.0	26	2	1-0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	17	
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	40	36	76	3.0	20	3.0	20	0	0-0	0	5	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	38	
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	44	24	68	3.0	4	0.0	0	2	2-0	2	8	0	10	0	4	4	0	0	28	
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	47	28	75	6.0	22	3.0	14	4	4-48	2	6	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	28	
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	53	12	65	7.0	22	2.0	16	0	0-0	1	16	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	7	
Totals.....		434	227	661	53.0	199	21.0	132	15	11-48	9	59	2	33	2	33	29	0	0	0	236
Opponent.....		432	297	729	57.0	215	27.0	120	12	10-9	19	89	10	23	3	34	32	0	1	0	288

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|										|--FIELD GOALS--|	
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	4	144	36.0	39	0	1	0	0	1	1-0	0	0
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	5	161	32.2	39	0	1	1	0	2	0-0	0	0
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	7	239	34.1	46	0	0	3	0	4	0-0	0	0
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	7	266	38.0	44	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	4	105	26.2	38	1	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	1	34	34.0	34	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	28	0
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	5	198	39.6	52	0	0	3	1	4	1-0	0	0
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	3	89	29.7	32	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	9	274	30.4	38	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	5	197	39.4	43	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0
Totals.....		50	1707	34.1	52	1	2	10	1	16	4-1	28	0
Opponent.....		43	1526	35.5	53	0	1	3	4	11	20-10	52	2

TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Western Washington Univ. - 2005 Football Western Washington Opponent Game-by-Game All games

OPPONENT STATS

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|				|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				All Purp		
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds		TD	Lg
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	36	85	0	12	13	228	3	80	26-	13-	1	228	3	80	6	192	0	66	2	20	0	10	525
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	42	226	3	78	11	199	0	49	18-	11-	0	199	0	49	4	90	0	35	1	7	0	7	545
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	44	265	2	29	15	209	3	65	21-	15-	1	209	3	65	3	113	0	69	2	9	0	8	596
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	45	251	1	35	15	263	4	57	23-	15-	0	263	4	57	2	22	0	15	5	41	0	18	581
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	23	38	1	10	18	213	0	50	30-	18-	1	213	0	50	4	71	0	22	3	25	1	9	361
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	40	220	1	28	22	247	3	48	34-	22-	1	247	3	48	3	58	0	20	1	3	0	3	566
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	31	145	1	43	24	260	1	22	41-	24-	0	260	1	22	5	78	0	40	2	14	0	11	497
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	28	120	1	14	27	321	2	34	48-	27-	2	321	2	34	4	90	0	25	0	0	0	0	535
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	41	190	2	19	20	251	2	76	34-	20-	2	251	2	76	5	83	0	22	7	54	0	25	584
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	48	208	3	26	20	235	1	59	32-	20-	1	235	1	59	2	13	0	10	3	31	0	23	487

Opponent totals.....	378	1748	15	78	185	2426	19	80	307-	185-	9	2426	19	80	38	810	0	69	26	204	1	25	5277
Western Washington.....	370	1500	13	61	208	2517	20	59	340-	208-	19	2517	20	59	43	812	0	48	21	171	0	32	5059

Games played: 10
 Avg per rush: 4.6
 Avg per catch: 13.1
 Pass efficiency: 141.20
 Kick ret avg: 21.3
 Punt ret avg: 7.8
 All purpose avg/game: 527.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 417.4

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|		Pass Blkd			|--Kicks--XPTS--|				Pts					
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att		Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	28	58	86	4.0-	9	0.0-	0	0	1	0-0	1-0	0	0	0	3-2	0	0	0	0	20
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	33	46	79	5.0-	46	3.0-	15	3	2-0	1-23	1	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31	
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	48	14	62	13.0-	52	9.0-	40	0	0-0	1-0	0	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	38	
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	50	12	62	7.0-	36	5.0-	27	2	1-0	3-4	7	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	47	
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	54	18	72	1.0-	2	0.0-	0	1	0-0	1-14	0	2	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	16	
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	50	15	65	2.0-	7	0.0-	0	3	4-9	3-38	2	3	0	5-4	0	0	0	0	37	
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	33	46	79	7.0-	16	3.0-	9	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	2	2-2	0	0	0	0	16	
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	38	56	94	1.0-	1	0.0-	0	0	1-0	3-4	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24	
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	52	22	74	8.0-	21	4.0-	14	1	1-0	2-6	0	0	0	2-2	0	1	0	0	31	
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	46	10	56	9.0-	25	3.0-	15	1	1-0	4-0	0	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28	

Opponent totals.....	432	297	729	57.0-	215	21.0-	120	12	10-9	19-89	10	23	3	34-32	0	1	0	0	288
Western Washington.....	434	227	661	53.0-	199	21.0-	132	15	11-48	9-59	2	33	2	33-29	0	0	0	0	236

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|							|--FIELD GOALS--|				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd
8/27/05	at Mesa State.....	6	235	39.2	53	0	0	1	2	2	2-0	0	1
9/3/05	at Washburn.....	4	144	36.0	53	0	0	0	2	1	2-1	41	0
9/10/05	ST. CLOUD STATE.....	3	108	36.0	46	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	32	0
9/17/05	at North Dakota.....	2	54	27.0	28	0	0	1	0	0	4-4	52	0
10/1/05	HUMBOLDT STATE.....	6	204	34.0	41	0	0	0	0	3	1-1	43	0
10/8/05	vs Central Washington..	3	113	37.7	43	0	0	0	0	1	3-1	33	0
10/15/05	at Western Oregon.....	5	150	30.0	46	0	0	0	0	1	3-0	0	1
10/22/05	at Humboldt State.....	3	119	39.7	46	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	32	0
10/29/05	CENTRAL WASHINGTON.....	4	115	28.8	40	0	0	1	0	1	2-1	23	0
11/5/05	WESTERN OREGON.....	7	284	40.6	48	0	1	0	0	1	1-0	0	0

Opponent totals.....	43	1526	35.5	53	0	1	3	4	11	20-10	52	2
Western Washington.....	50	1707	34.1	52	1	2	10	1	16	4-1	28	0

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	ELG. YR.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
1	Kevin Jones	DB	5-10	180	22	Sr.-1V	Seattle, WA (Kentwood/C.Siskiyous)
2	Anthony Zackery	DB	5-11	190	18	Fr.	Spokane, WA (Ferris)
3	Ocie Moore	DB	5-9	185	23	Jr.-2V	Seattle, WA (Kent-Meridian)
4	Rick Copey	WR	5-9	175	19	Fr.-RS	Camas, WA (Camas)
5	Noah Jiles	WR	6-0	195	19	Fr.-RS	Yakima, WA (Eisenhower)
6	Adam Perry	QB	6-0	185	20	So.-SQ	Longview, WA (R.A. Long)
7	Zach Schrader	DB	6-1	180	18	Fr.	Issaquah, WA (Skyline)
8	Chris Robinson	WR	5-10	200	20	Jr.-2V	Lakewood, WA (Clover Park)
9	Matt Wilson	WR	5-10	185	22	Jr.-2V	Auburn, WA (Auburn)
10	Robby Smith	PK	5-9	170	23	So.-TR	Bellingham,WA(Bellingham/Ventura)C)
11	Tony Gardiner	QB	5-10	190	20	So.-SQ	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
12	Danny Van Datta	DB	5-11	160	18	Fr.	Silverdale, WA (Central Kitsap)
13	Allan Denton	DB	6-1	190	18	Fr.	Los Angeles, CA (Upland)
14	James Monrean	QB	6-1	230	22	Sr.-2V	Bellingham, WA (Sehome)
15	A.J. Porter	QB	6-1	215	22	Jr.-2V	SeaTac, WA (Kennedy)
16	C.J. Green	DB	5-8	180	19	Fr.-RS	Federal Way, WA (Federal Way)
17	Tyler Roberts	RB	6-0	195	19	Fr.-RS	Friday Harbor, WA (Friday Harbor)
18	Travis McKee	WR	6-5	215	21	So.-1V	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
19	Brett Upchurch	WR	6-1	175	22	Jr.-2V	Sammamish, WA (Eastlake)
20	Craig Garner	RB	5-6	165	18	Fr.	Tacoma, WA (Lakes)
21	RETIRE						
22	Todd McClellan	DB	5-10	200	24	Sr.-3V	Lacey, WA (Timberline)
23	Jon Williams	RB	5-10	170	21	Jr.-2V	Redmond, WA (Redmond)
24	RETIRE						
25	Mike Schmit	DB	5-10	180	21	Jr.-1V	Vancouver, WA (Columbia River)
26	Josh Lider	P/K	6-2	190	19	Fr.-RS	Bellevue, WA (Sammamish)
27	Ryan Coonc	FB	6-0	200	18	Fr.	LaConner, WA (LaConner)
28	Anthony Rosso	DB	5-10	185	20	So.-1V	Walla Walla, WA (Walla Walla)
29	Jared Young	DB	5-9	175	18	Fr.	Kennewick, WA (Kamiakin)
30	Calvin Williams	RB	5-7	170	18	Fr.	Gig Harbor, WA (Peninsula)
31	Calvin McCarty	RB	5-11	215	21	Jr.	Surrey, BC (St. Thomas More Collegiate /Reedley College)
32	Dan Winter	LB	6-0	230	19	Fr.-RS	Lacey, WA (North Thurston)
33	Steve Davis	DB	5-9	190	20	So.-1V	Kennewick, WA (Kamiakin)
34	James Day	LB	5-10	195	21	Jr.-2V	Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
35	Kyle Smith	WR	6-3	175	18	Fr.	Hoquiam, WA (Hoquiam)
36	Maurice Jones	DB	5-8	175	20	So.-SQ	Tacoma, WA (Spanaway Lake)
37	Matt Hoss	WR	5-9	170	20	So.-SQ	Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
38	Jeff Twining	FB	6-0	205	19	Fr.-RS	Shoreline, WA (Seattle Prep)
39	Shane Simmons	LB	6-1	215	21	Jr.-1V	Kent, WA (Kentlake/Idaho)
40	Taylor Wade	LB	6-0	200	21	Jr.-SQ	Mukilteo, WA (Kamiak)
41	Chayce Elliott	CB	5-10	180	18	Fr.	Burnaby, BC (Centennial Secondary)
42	Matt Clark	FB	6-1	225	20	Fr.-SQ	College Station, TX (A&M Consolidated/Air Force Academy)
43	Caleb Jessup	DB	6-1	195	18	Fr.	Kenmore, WA (Inglemoor)
44	RETIRE						
45	Corbin Anderson	P	6-0	190	21	Jr.-1V	Veradale, WA (University/EWU)
46	Danny Cumming	DB	6-0	175	19	Fr.-RS	Friday Harbor,WA(Friday Harbor)
47	Tieba Bropleh	LB	5-10	215	21	Jr.-2V	Bremerton, WA (Bremerton)
48	Joe Pennell	FB	6-0	255	20	So.-SQ	Everett, WA (Cascade)
49	Brandon Elliott	LB	6-2	235	21	Jr.-2V	Auburn, WA (Fife)
50	Mike Braund	LB	6-0	215	20	Jr.-SQ	Bellevue,WA (Bellevue/St.Mary'sCA)
51	Jake Youngren	LB	6-2	205	18	Fr.	Mount Vernon, WA (Mount Vernon)
52	Mike Lisenby	DL	5-10	205	21	Jr.-SQ	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
53	Chris Miller	OL	6-3	260	19	Fr.-RS	Everett, WA (Mariner)
54	Nick Warren	LB	5-10	205	21	Jr.-SQ	Bellevue, WA (Bellevue)
55	Shea Thorstad	OL	6-1	270	19	So.-TR	Stanwood, WA (Stanwood/Adams State)
56	Nick Bassett	DL/OL	6-4	275	18	Fr.	Gig Harbor, WA (Peninsula)
57	Zach Myers	OL	6-2	295	21	Jr.-SQ	Sammamish, WA (Skyline/CWU)
58	William Jackson	DL	6-1	235	19	Fr.-RS	Seattle, WA (O'Dea)

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	ELG.		HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
						YR.		
59	Dale Moore	OL	6-2	270	20	So.-1V		Vancouver, WA (Evergreen)
60	Nick Cragin	LB	5-11	190	19	Fr.		Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
61	Tory Johnson	OL	6-2	275	19	Fr.		Palmer, AK (Palmer)
62	Adam Wilgus	LB	6-2	215	19	Fr.		Ferndale, WA (Ferndale)
63	Jason Paull	OL	6-4	270	19	Fr.-RS		Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
64	Nick Rocco	DL	6-0	225	18	Fr.		Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
65	Tony Pettigrew	FB	6-2	220	18	Fr.		Kenmore, WA (Cedar Park Christian)
66	Dan Trask	OL	6-2	275	20	So.-SQ		Aberdeen, WA (Aberdeen)
67	Peter Van Datta	OL	6-2	270	22	Sr.-3V		Bremerton, WA (Central Kitsap)
68	Chris Corey	OL	6-4	275	20	Fr.-SQ		Federal Way, WA (Decatur)
69	Phil Urlacher	DL	6-2	230	18	Fr.		Pasco, WA (Pasco)
70	Brandon Torrey	OL	6-3	290	22	Sr.-3V		Graham, WA (Bethel)
71	Junior Aumavae	DL	6-1	280	20	So.-1V		Palmer, AK (Palmer)
72	Russell Piette	OL	6-4	270	18	Fr.		Vancouver, WA (Columbia River)
73	Blake Kenyon	DL	5-10	265	18	Fr.		Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
74	Nick Roselli	K	5-8	160	19	Fr.		Vancouver, WA (Jesuit)
75	Kyle Winkley	DL	6-3	280	19	So.-1V		Tumwater, WA (Black Hills)
76	Scott Allanson	OL	6-3	260	20	Fr.-SQ		Everett, WA (Jackson)
77	Soren Poulsen	LB	5-11	210	18	Fr.		Seattle, WA (O'Dea)
78	Phil Hayes	OL	6-4	335	20	So.-1V		Renton, WA (O'Dea)
79	Don Thomas II	DL	5-11	250	18	Fr.		Kent, WA (Kentwood)
80	Kellen Alley	WR	6-3	210	22	Sr.-1V		Bremerton,WA(Bremerton/Montana St.)
81	Casey Dell	WR	5-11	185	21	Jr.-2V		Moxee, WA (East Valley)
82	Matt Smith	WR	5-11	180	22	Jr.-TR		Spanaway, WA (Spanaway Lake/UW)
83	Ace Younggren	K	6-0	175	19	So.-1V		Snohomish, WA (Snohomish)
84	Ben Shelton	TE	6-4	230	22	Jr.-1V		Tacoma, WA (Lincoln)
85	Cody Oakes	WR	6-3	190	18	Fr.		Bremerton, WA (Central Kitsap)
86	Logan Cullen	TE	6-2	235	20	So.-1V		Anacortes, WA (Anacortes)
87	Steen Raisl	TE	6-6	235	21	Fr.-SQ		Tacoma, WA (Stadium)
88	Tyler Birkley	TE	6-2	235	22	Sr.		Modesto, CA/Highland KY/UC Davis)
89	Colby Davies	WR	6-3	200	18	Fr.		Steilacoom, WA (Steilacoom)
90	Joe Samuels	DL	6-2	265	25	Jr.-1V		Palmer, AK (Palmer/Lane CC)
91	Nate Van Duine	TE	6-4	210	17	Fr.		Snohomish, WA (Snohomish)
92	Brennan Kaemingk	WR	6-3	185	18	Fr.		Omak, WA (Omak)
93	Matt Overton	DL	5-11	245	20	Sr.-1V		Tracy, CA (Tracy/Diablo Valley JC)
94	Ryan Lucas	DL	6-5	275	21	Sr.-2V		Vancouver, BC(N.Delta/Simon Fraser)
95	Jag Bal	DL	6-3	305	22	So.-TR		Richmond, BC (Richmond/Butte JC)
96	Justin Mundell	TE	5-10	225	19	Fr.		Maple Valley, WA (Tahoma)
97	Brandon O'Dore	TE	6-3	230	18	Fr.		Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
98	Dincer Kayhan	DL	5-10	305	19	Fr.-RS		Gig Harbor, WA (Gig Harbor)
99	Ryan Conwell	DL	6-5	225	22	Jr.-2V		Kent, WA (Kentwood)
	Nick Batastini	DL	6-3	240	20	Jr.		Santa Barbara, CA (Bishop Diego/Santa Barbara City College)
	Sean Gallacher	RB	5-10	215	20	Jr.-SQ		Bothell, WA (Bothell)
	Chase Lamoreaux	QB	6-3	190	19	Fr.		Brewster, WA (Brewster)

Head Coach: Robin Ross

Assistants: Eric Tripp, Greg Malo, Zach Tinker, Al Genatone, Lawrence Suaiaunoa, Josh Shavies, Kefense' Hynson

Graduate Assistants: Jon Lyon, Nate Kuhns, Frank Renner, Josh Shimek

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	ELG. YR.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
76	Scott Allanson	OL	6-3	260	20	Fr.-SQ	Everett, WA (Jackson)
80	Kellen Alley	WR	6-3	210	22	Sr.-1V	Bremerton,WA(Bremerton/Montana St.)
45	Corbin Anderson	P	6-0	190	21	Jr.-1V	Veradale, WA (University/EWU)
71	Junior Aumavae	DL	6-1	280	20	So.-1V	Palmer, AK (Palmer)
95	Jag Bal	DL	6-3	305	22	So.-TR	Richmond, BC (Richmond/Butte JC)
56	Nick Bassett	OL	6-4	275	18	Fr.	Gig Harbor, WA (Peninsula)
	Nick Batastini	DL	6-3	240	20	Jr.	Santa Barbara, CA (Bishop Diego/Santa Barbara City College)
88	Tyler Birkley	TE	6-2	235	22	Sr.	Modesto, CA/Highland KY/UC Davis
50	Mike Braund	LB	6-0	215	20	Jr.-SQ	Bellevue,WA (Bellevue/St.Mary'sCA)
47	Tieba Bropleh	LB	5-10	215	21	Jr.-2V	Bremerton, WA (Bremerton)
42	Matt Clark	FB	6-1	225	20	Fr.-SQ	College Station, TX (A&M Consolidated/Air Force Academy)
99	Ryan Conwell	DL	6-5	225	22	Jr.-2V	Kent, WA (Kentwood)
27	Ryan Coonc	FB	6-0	200	18	Fr.	LaConner, WA (LaConner)
4	Rick Copsey	WR	5-9	175	19	Fr.-RS	Camas, WA (Camas)
68	Chris Corey	OL	6-4	275	20	Fr.-SQ	Federal Way, WA (Decatur)
60	Nick Cragin	LB	5-11	190	19	Fr.	Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
86	Logan Cullen	TE	6-2	235	20	So.-1V	Anacortes, WA (Anacortes)
46	Danny Cumming	DB	6-0	175	19	Fr.-RS	Friday Harbor,WA(Friday Harbor)
89	Colby Davies	WR	6-3	200	18	Fr.	Steilacoom, WA (Steilacoom)
33	Steve Davis	DB	5-9	190	20	So.-1V	Kennewick, WA (Kamiakin)
34	James Day	LB	5-10	195	21	Jr.-2V	Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
81	Casey Dell	WR	5-11	185	21	Jr.-2V	Moxee, WA (East Valley)
13	Allan Denton	DB	6-1	190	18	Fr.	Los Angeles, CA (Upland)
49	Brandon Elliott	LB	6-2	235	21	Jr.-2V	Auburn, WA (Fife)
41	Chayce Elliott	CB	5-10	180	18	Fr.	Burnaby, BC (Centennial Secondary)
	Sean Gallacher	RB	5-10	215	20	Jr.-SQ	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
11	Tony Gardiner	QB	5-10	190	20	So.-SQ	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
20	Craig Garner	RB	5-6	165	18	Fr.	Tacoma, WA (Lakes)
16	C.J. Green	DB	5-8	180	19	Fr.-RS	Federal Way, WA (Federal Way)
78	Phil Hayes	OL	6-4	335	20	So.-1V	Renton, WA (O'Dea)
37	Matt Hoss	WR	5-9	170	20	So.-SQ	Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
58	William Jackson	DL	6-1	235	19	Fr.-RS	Seattle, WA (O'Dea)
43	Caleb Jessup	DB	6-1	195	18	Fr.	Kenmore, WA (Inglemoor)
5	Noah Jiles	WR	6-0	195	19	Fr.-RS	Yakima, WA (Eisenhower)
61	Tory Johnson	OL	6-2	275	19	Fr.	Palmer, AK (Palmer)
1	Kevin Jones	DB	5-10	180	22	Sr.-1V	Seattle, WA (Kentwood/C.Siskiyous)
36	Maurice Jones	DB	5-8	175	20	So.-SQ	Tacoma, WA (Spanaway Lake)
92	Brennan Kaemingk	WR	6-3	185	18	Fr.	Omak, WA (Omak)
98	Dincer Kayhan	DL	5-10	305	19	Fr.-RS	Gig Harbor, WA (Gig Harbor)
73	Blake Kenyon	DL	5-10	265	18	Fr.	Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
	Chase Lamoreaux	QB	6-3	190	19	Fr.	Brewster, WA (Brewster)
26	Josh Lider	P/K	6-2	190	19	Fr.-RS	Bellevue, WA (Sammamish)
52	Mike Lisenby	DL	5-10	205	21	Jr.-SQ	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
94	Ryan Lucas	DL	6-5	275	21	Sr.-2V	Vancouver, BC(N.Delta/Simon Fraser)
31	Calvin McCarty	RB	5-11	215	21	Jr.	Surrey, BC (St. Thomas More Collegiate/Reedley College)
22	Todd McClellan	DB	5-10	200	24	Sr.-3V	Lacey, WA (Timberline)
18	Travis McKee	WR	6-5	215	21	So.-1V	Bothell, WA (Bothell)
53	Chris Miller	OL	6-3	260	19	Fr.-RS	Everett, WA (Mariner)
14	James Monrean	QB	6-1	230	22	Sr.-2V	Bellingham, WA (Sehome)
59	Dale Moore	OL	6-2	270	20	So.-1V	Vancouver, WA (Evergreen)
3	Ocie Moore	DB	5-9	185	23	Jr.-2V	Seattle, WA (Kent-Meridian)
96	Justin Mundell	TE	5-10	225	19	Fr.	Maple Valley, WA (Tahoma)
57	Zach Myers	OL	6-2	295	21	Jr.-SQ	Sammamish, WA (Skyline/CWU)
97	Brandon O'Dore	TE	6-3	230	18	Fr.	Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
85	Cody Oakes	WR	6-3	190	18	Fr.	Bremerton, WA (Central Kitsap)

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	ELG.		HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
						YR.		
93	Matt Overton	DL	5-11	245	20	Sr.-1V		Tracy, CA (Tracy/Diablo Valley JC)
63	Jason Paull	OL	6-4	270	19	Fr.-RS		Vancouver, WA (Mountain View)
48	Joe Pennell	FB	6-0	255	20	So.-SQ		Everett, WA (Cascade)
6	Adam Perry	QB	6-0	185	20	So.-SQ		Longview, WA (R.A. Long)
65	Tony Pettigrew	FB	6-2	220	18	Fr.		Kenmore, WA (Cedar Park Christian)
72	Russell Piette	OL	6-4	270	18	Fr.		Vancouver, WA (Columbia River)
15	A.J. Porter	QB	6-1	215	22	Jr.-2V		SeaTac, WA (Kennedy)
77	Soren Poulsen	LB	5-11	210	18	Fr.		Seattle, WA (O'Dea)
87	Steen Raisl	TE	6-6	235	21	Fr.-SQ		Tacoma, WA (Stadium)
17	Tyler Roberts	RB	6-0	195	19	Fr.-RS		Friday Harbor, WA (Friday Harbor)
8	Chris Robinson	WR	5-10	200	20	Jr.-2V		Lakewood, WA (Clover Park)
64	Nick Rocco	DL	6-0	225	18	Fr.		Sammamish, WA (Skyline)
74	Nick Roselli	K	5-8	160	19	Fr.		Vancouver, WA (Jesuit)
28	Anthony Rosso	DB	5-10	185	20	So.-1V		Walla Walla, WA (Walla Walla)
90	Joe Samuels	DL	6-2	265	25	Jr.-1V		Palmer, AK (Palmer/Lane CC)
25	Mike Schmit	DB	5-10	180	21	Jr.-1V		Vancouver, WA (Columbia River)
7	Zach Schrader	DB	6-1	180	18	Fr.		Issaquah, WA (Skyline)
84	Ben Shelton	TE	6-4	230	22	Jr.-1V		Tacoma, WA (Lincoln)
39	Shane Simmons	LB	6-1	215	21	Jr.-1V		Kent, WA (Kentlake/Idaho)
35	Kyle Smith	WR	6-3	175	18	Fr.		Hoquiam, WA (Hoquiam)
82	Matt Smith	WR	5-11	180	22	Jr.-TR		Spanaway, WA (Spanaway Lake/UW)
10	Robby Smith	PK	5-9	170	23	So.-TR		Bellingham,WA(Bellingham/VenturaJC)
79	Don Thomas II	DL	5-11	250	18	Fr.		Kent, WA (Kentwood)
55	Shea Thorstad	DL/OL	6-1	270	19	So.-TR		Stanwood, WA (Stanwood/Adams State)
70	Brandon Torrey	OL	6-3	290	22	Sr.-3V		Graham, WA (Bethel)
66	Dan Trask	OL	6-2	275	20	So.-SQ		Aberdeen, WA (Aberdeen)
38	Jeff Twining	FB	6-0	205	19	Fr.-RS		Shoreline, WA (Seattle Prep)
19	Brett Upchurch	WR	6-1	175	22	Jr.-2V		Sammamish, WA (Eastlake)
69	Phil Urlacher	DL	6-2	230	18	Fr.		Pasco, WA (Pasco)
12	Danny Van Datta	DB	5-11	160	18	Fr.		Silverdale, WA (Central Kitsap)
67	Peter Van Datta	OL	6-2	270	22	Sr.-3V		Bremerton, WA (Central Kitsap)
91	Nate Van Duine	TE	6-4	210	17	Fr.		Snohomish, WA (Snohomish)
40	Taylor Wade	LB	6-0	200	21	Jr.-SQ		Mukilteo, WA (Kamiak)
54	Nick Warren	LB	5-10	205	21	Jr.-SQ		Bellevue, WA (Bellevue)
62	Adam Wilgus	LB	6-2	215	19	Fr.		Ferndale, WA (Ferndale)
30	Calvin Williams	RB	5-7	170	18	Fr.		Gig Harbor, WA (Peninsula)
23	Jon Williams	RB	5-10	170	21	Jr.-2V		Redmond, WA (Redmond)
9	Matt Wilson	WR	5-10	185	22	Jr.-2V		Auburn, WA (Auburn)
75	Kyle Winkley	DL	6-3	280	19	So.-1V		Tumwater, WA (Black Hills)
32	Dan Winter	LB	6-0	230	19	Fr.-RS		Lacey, WA (North Thurston)
29	Jared Young	DB	5-9	175	18	Fr.		Kennewick, WA (Kamiakin)
83	Ace Younggren	K	6-0	175	19	So.-1V		Snohomish, WA (Snohomish)
51	Jake Youngren	LB	6-2	205	18	Fr.		Mount Vernon, WA (Mount Vernon)
2	Anthony Zackery	DB	5-11	190	18	Fr.		Spokane, WA (Ferris)

Head Coach: Robin Ross

Assistants: Eric Tripp, Greg Malo, Zach Tinker, Al Genatone, Lawrence Suaiaunoa, Josh Shavies, Kefense' Hynson

Graduate Assistants: Jon Lyon, Nate Kuhns, Frank Renner, Josh Shimek

DEPTH CHART

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY - - 2006 VIKING FOOTBALL - - PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

LEFT TACKLE

70-BRANDON TORREY
76-Scott Allanson
56-Nick Bassett

LEFT GUARD

53-Chris Miller
72-Russell Piette

CENTER

66-Dan Trask
63-Jason Paull
61-Tory Johnson

RIGHT GUARD

67-PETER VAN DATTA
78-PHIL HAYES
57-Zach Myers

RIGHT TACKLE

59-DALE MOORE
68-Chris Corey

'X' RECEIVER

9-MATT WILSON
18-TRAVIS MCKEE
5-Noah Jiles
85-Cody Oakes
35-Kyle Smith

'A' RECEIVER

8-CHRIS ROBINSON
19-BRETT UPCHURCH
37-Matt Hoss
82-Matt Smith
89-Colby Davies

QUARTERBACK

14-JAMES MONREAN
6-Adam Perry
15-A.J. PORTER
11-Tony Gardiner
-Chase Lamoreaux

TIGHT END

86-LOGAN CULLEN
84-BEN SHELTON
87-Steen Raisl
88-Tyler Birkley
91-Nate Van Duine
97-Brandon O'Dore

'Z' RECEIVER

81-CASEY DELL
80-KELLEN ALLEY
4-Rick Copsey
92-Brennan Kaemingk

HALFBACK

23-JON WILLIAMS
31-Calvin McCarty
17-Tyler Roberts
20-Craig Garner
30-Calvin Williams
38-Jeff Twining
-Sean Gallacher (I)

FULLBACK

42-Matt Clark
48-Joe Pennell
65-Tony Pettigrew
27-Ryan Coonc

DEFENSE

LEFT END

52-Mike Lisenby
93-MATT OVERTON
69-Phil Urlacher
96-Justin Mundell
-Nick Batastini (I)

NOSE

94-RYAN LUCAS
90-JOE SAMUELS
79-Don Thomas II
73-Blake Kenyon

TACKLE

71-JUNIOR AUMAVAE
98-Dincer Kayhan
55-Shea Thorstad
75-KYLE WINKLEY (I)
95-Jag Bal

RIGHT END

99-RYAN CONWELL
58-William Jackson
64-Nick Rocco

SAM LINEBACKER

40-Taylor Wade
47-TIEBA BROPLEH
49-BRANDON ELLIOTT
60-Nick Cragin
62-Adam Wilgus

MIKE LINEBACKER

39-SHANE SIMMONS
32-Dan Winter
51-Jake Youngren
50-Mike Braund

WILL LINEBACKER

34-JAMES DAY
54-Nick Warren
77-Soren Poulsen

LEFT CORNERBACK

36-Maurice Jones
28-ANTHONY ROSSO
2-Anthony Zackery
41-Chayce Elliott

FREE SAFETY

22-TODD McCLELLAN
25-MIKE SCHMIT
7-Zach Schrader
29-Jared Young
13-Allan Denton

STRONG SAFETY

33-STEVE DAVIS
16-C.J. Green
43-Caleb Jessup

RIGHT CORNERBACK

1-KEVIN JONES
3-OCIE MOORE
12-Danny Van Datta
46-Danny Cumming

SPECIAL TEAMS

PLACEKICKER

10-Robby Smith, 83-ACE YOUNGGREN, 74-Nick Roselli

PUNTER

45-CORBIN ANDERSON, 26-Josh Lider

HOLDER

15-A.J. PORTER, 19-BRETT UPCHURCH, 45-CORBIN ANDERSON

LONG SNAPPER

93-MATT OVERTON, 99-RYAN CONWELL, 32-Dan Winter, 54-Nick Warren, 15-A.J. PORTER

SHORT SNAPPER

93-MATT OVERTON, 99-RYAN CONWELL, 32-Dan Winter

PUNT RETURNS

22-TODD McCLELLAN, 81-CASEY DELL, 2-Anthony Zackery, 20-Craig Garner, 85-Cody Oakes

KICKOFF RETURNS

22-TODD McCLELLAN, 2-Anthony Zackery, 20-Craig Garner, 85-Cody Oakes

PLAYER SKETCHES

SCOTT ALLANSON (76)

Offensive Lineman

Sophomore, 6-3, 260, 20, 2/12/86, Everett, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt in 2004 and did not see action in 2005.
HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State pick as senior at Jackson High School ... First-team Everett Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference choice ... Helped Timberwolves to 10-2 record, Wesco South Division title and first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Major is business ... His father, Tom, played football at Golden West (Calif.) JC and University of Washington.

KELLEN ALLEY (80)

Wide Receiver

Senior, 6-3, 210, 22, 12/7/83, Bremerton, WA

COLLEGE: Played in final nine games last season ... Credited with 2 tackles on special teams ... Letter winner ... Also attended Montana State University ... Lettered in 2004, playing in five games for Bobcats on special teams ... Made 1 reception for 8 yards against Northern Arizona ... Did not see action in 2003 and was redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State, Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-Narrows League choice as senior at Bremerton High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Made 22 receptions for 578 yards (26.3 avg.) and 8 touchdowns, helping Knights to first winning season in 10 years ... Team co-captain ... Second-team all-league as junior, playing just four games because of injury ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters each in basketball and track ... Team captain in basketball as junior and senior ... First-team Bremerton Sun all-Area and all-league selection as senior, averaging 15.0 points and 11.0 rebounds ... Team captain in track as senior, setting school records in 110-meter hurdles (14.5) and 300 hurdles (38.5).

PERSONAL: Major is communications ... His sister, Shalan, played basketball at Mills College (Calif.) ... High school teammate of Marvin Williams, No.2 pick in 2005 NBA draft, when they were state's only two Class 4A players to average double-double.

CORBIN ANDERSON (45)

Punter

Junior, 6-0, 190, 21, 6/7/85, Veradale, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season ... Voted Special Teams Player of the Year ... Averaged 34.8 yards on 49 punts (1,707, long of 52), putting 16 inside 20 ... One letter ... Also attended Eastern Washington University ... Did not participate in 2004 after being redshirt for Eagles in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Greater Spokane League American Division choice as senior at University High School ... Averaged 39.0 yards per punt with GSL record long of 72 yards ... Helped Titans to 9-1 record and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... First punter in league history to earn Player of the Game honors ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in baseball, playing on district championship squad as junior.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

JUNIOR AUMAVAE (71)

(pronounced AH-ma-vi)

Defensive Lineman

Sophomore, 6-1, 280, 20, 4/29/86, Palmer, AK

COLLEGE: First-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star last season ... Played in all 10 games, making eight starts ... Credited with 24 tackles (17 solos), 2 for losses of 4 yards ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Coaches all-State and all-Northern Rail-Belt Conference choice both ways as junior and senior at Palmer High School ... Named state Lineman of the Year as senior, helping Moose to league title and first round of large school state playoffs ... Credited with 33 quarterback sacks, 4 fumble recoveries, 3 forced fumbles and 1 blocked kick and team had over 2,000 rushing yards ... Team MVP and inspirational award winner ... As junior, played on team that won conference championship and reached state semifinals ... All-state tournament both ways ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also lettered two years in track.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... Comes from family of 13, with 10 sisters and two brothers.

JAG BAL

Defensive Lineman

Sophomore, 6-3, 305, 22, 11/26/83, Richmond, B.C.

COLLEGE: Transfer from Butte JC (Oroville, Calif.) ... First-team NorCal Conference all-star as sophomore ... Credited with 39 tackles, 6 quarterback sacks, 5 forced fumbles (3 in one game), 4 passes broken up ... Helped Roadrunners to 7-4 record and Holiday Bowl appearance ... Started and lettered one year ... Redshirt in 2003 and did not play in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Helped Richmond High School to semifinals of B.C. Provincial playoffs as junior and titles the three previous seasons as linebacker on defense and tight end on offense ... Team co-captain as junior and senior ... Five-year letter winner in football, ice hockey and track ... Provincial champion discus thrower three straight years.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education.

NICK BASSETT (56)

Offensive Lineman

Freshman, 6-4, 275, 18, 11/21/87, Gig Harbor, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Seamount League Pierce Division as senior at Peninsula High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Nominated to play in East-West all-star game ... Seamount League Special Teams Player of the Year (long snapper) ... First-team all-league as junior for Seahawks and honorable mention as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned one letter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

NICK BATASTINI

Defensive Lineman

Junior, 6-3, 240, 20, 4/16/85, Santa Barbara, CA

COLLEGE: Transfer from Santa Barbara City College (Calif.) ... Started and lettered two years for Vaqueros ... SBCC defense ranked No.1 in league for five weeks in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tri-Valley League all-star as senior at Bishop Diego High School ... Played on Cardinal squads that reached post-season play in each of his three seasons ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Major is physical therapy ... His father, Victor, played football at Cal State Northridge.

TYLER BIRKLEY (88)

Tight End

Senior, 6-2, 235, 22, 1/15/84, Modesto, CA

COLLEGE: Transfer from UC Davis ... Was Aggies' starting tight end after spring practice ... Started three of 11 games as defensive lineman for Aggies as junior last season, being credited with 18 tackles, including 6 solos ... Had 4.5 tackles for loss for minus-20 yards, including 1.5 sacks for minus-10 yards ... Also intercepted pass against Portland State ... Had start in UC Davis' stunning 20-17 win at Stanford, having 1 tackle ... Also started against South Dakota State and Eastern Washington, posting season-high 4 tackles in latter match-up ... Part of Aggie defense that allowed just 87.5 rushing yards per game, second-best in NCAA Division I-AA ... Credited with 22 total tackles (10 solos, 12 assists) as sophomore ... Played in 7 games as freshman, recording 7 total tackles (5 solo, 2 assists) ... First career TFL was 1-yard stop of Jake Carlyle to end first quarter in Aggie win vs. Western Washington ... Redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: Attended three high schools, De La Salle as freshman, Grace Davis (Modesto, Calif.) as sophomore, and Highland (Ft. Thomas, Ky.) as junior and senior ... Helped Bluebirds to Class 3A state championship as junior and to second round as senior ... As senior was credited with 145 tackles, 51 for loss, and 15 quarterback sacks ... Earned first-team All-Northern Kentucky and Louisville Courier-Journal All-State honors ... Played in East-West All-Star Game.

PERSONAL: Major is sociology ... His father, Dain, played football and is member of Athletic Hall of Fame at Denison University.

MIKE BRAUND (50)

(pronounced Brond)

Linebacker

Junior, 6-0, 215, 20, 2/27/85, Bellevue, WA

COLLEGE: Played in three games last season ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Also attended St. Mary's CA ... Lettered for Gaels, playing in five games ... Credited with 1 tackle.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Associated Press Class 3A all-State selection as senior at Bellevue High School ... Also first-team Seattle Times and Eastside Journal all-Area and all-Kingco League pick ... Credited with 67 tackles and 13 quarterback sacks...Helped Wolverines to two state championships in 2001 (13-0) and 2002 (12-1) ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered four years in track ... Placed fifth at state meet in javelin as junior (personal best of 185-0).

PERSONAL: Major is business/finance.

TIEBA BROPLEH (47)

(pronounced TEE-bah, Bro as in grow-play)

Linebacker

Junior, 5-10, 215, 21, 10/25/84, Bremerton, WA

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season, missing North Dakota contest with shoulder injury ... Credited with 8 tackles (5 solo), 1.5 for losses of 2 yards, and 1 forced fumble ... Played in seven games in 2004, making five starts ... Missed three games with hamstring injury ... Credited with 26 tackles, 2 for losses of 7 yards, including 1 quarterback sack for minus-5 yards ... Had season-high 9 tackles versus Fort Lewis CO ... Two letters ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State selection and Narrows League Defensive Player of the Year as senior at Bremerton High School ... Bremer-ton Sun all-Area co-MVP ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... First-team Narrows League (Bridge Division) all-star ... Played in national high school all-star game in Florida ... Team co-captain ... Credited with 174 tackles, 3 forced fumbles, 2 interceptions and 1 fumble recovery ... First-team team all-league as junior ... Credited with 384 career tackles ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track as long and triple jumper and one in basketball.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

MATT CLARK (42)

Fullback

Freshman, 6-1, 225, 20, 2/18/86, College Station, TX

COLLEGE: Joined team during 2005 season, but did not play ... Also attended Air Force Academy, seeing no action.

HIGH SCHOOL: Unanimous first-team District 13-5A all-star as tight end and second-team as defensive end as senior at A&M Consolidated High School ... Also first-team Brazos Valley all-County pick as tight end, helping Tigers to 7-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and defensive Lineman of the Year, being credited with 10 quarterback sacks ... First-team academic all-state ... Started one playoff game as junior on 10-3 team that reached state quarterfinals ... Lettered two years and started one.

PERSONAL: Major is political science ... His father, Mike, played football at Ottawa University KS.

RYAN CONWELL (99)

Defensive Lineman

Junior, 6-5, 225, 22, 7/16/84, Kent, WA

COLLEGE: Played in first four games last season, making two starts ... Missed last six games with calf injury ... Credited with 12 tackles (6 solo), 3.0 for losses of 12 yards and 0.5 quarterback sacks for minus-5 yards ... Also recovered 1 fumble ... Played in all 10 games in 2004 ... Blocked 3 kicks ... Credited with 14 tackles, 4.0 for losses of 16 yards, including 2.0 quarterback sacks for minus-10 yards ... Also had 1 forced fumble ... Two letters ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A all-State choice as senior at Kentwood High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Second-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and first-team South Puget Sound League North Division all-star ... Second-team all-league as tight end on offense ... Team co-captain ... Had 78 tackles, 13.5 quarterback sacks, 4 blocked kicks, 7 forced fumbles and 5 fumble recoveries as senior, helping Conquerors to 13-1 record and state title ... Second-team all-league as junior on another 13-1 state championship team ... Had 71 tackles, 8 sacks, 3 forced fumbles, and 1 fumble recovery ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in rugby.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation ... His brother, William, plays football at University of Washington ... His father, Roy, played football at University of Idaho; his uncle, Ernie, is a former Husky and started for NFL St. Louis Rams; his uncle, Ben, played football at Central Washington University; and his aunt, Pauline, competed as shot putter in U.S. Olympic Trials.

RYAN COONC (27)

Fullback

Freshman, 6-0, 200, 18, 5/29/88, LaConner, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Everett Herald all-Area and all-Northwest League pick as senior running back at LaConner High School ... Also second-team choice on defense as safety ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Braves to first round of Class 1A state playoffs ... Ran for 19 touchdowns ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league on offense and second-team on defense as junior ... Played on squad that reached state quarterfinals ... Lettered four years and started three ... Also lettered four years each in basketball and baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in sports medicine.

RICK COPSEY (4)**Wide Receiver****Freshman, 5-9, 175, 19, 1/16/87, Camas, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State selection as defensive back as senior at Camas High School ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League choice as defensive back and kick returner ... Played in East-West all-star game ... MVP of Clark County Freedom Bowl Classic ... Made 4 receptions for 88 yards and 1 touchdown, and had 1 pass interception ... Finished season with 20 carries for 165 yards and 1 touchdown, 20 receptions for 425 yards and 5 touchdowns, 12 punt returns for 293 yards and 1 touchdown, 12 kickoffs for 380 yards, 28 tackles and 3 pass interceptions ... Team MVP and Offensive Player of the Year ... Honorable mention all-state and first-team all-league as junior ... Helped Papermakers reach first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... Had 20 carries for 220 yards and 3 touchdowns, 24 receptions for 464 yards and 6 touchdowns, 8 punt returns for 111 yards, 13 kickoffs for 176 yards, 33 tackles and 3 pass interceptions ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in wrestling and three in baseball ... Won three district titles and two regional crowns in wrestling, placing fifth at state as junior and fourth as senior ... Team captain as junior and senior ... First-team all-league as junior in baseball ... Team captain as junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

CHRIS COREY (68)**Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-4, 275, 20, 8/27/86, Federal Way, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of team, but did not play after being redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Federal Way Mirror all-City and second-team all-South Puget Sound League selection as senior at Decatur High School ... Helped Gators reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs, school's first appearance in 37 years ... Named team's Best Offensive Lineman for second year ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

NICK CRAGIN (60)**Linebacker****Freshman, 5-11, 190, 19, 6/5/87, Sammamish, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco League choice on defense and honorable mention on offense as senior at Skyline High School ... Credited with 91 tackles (62 solo, 29 assists), 11 tackles for loss, 3 interceptions, 4 fumbles forced and 11 passes broken up ... Also caught 25 passes for 468 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Coaches Award winner ... Played on team that reached state title game as junior ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

LOGAN CULLEN (86)**Tight End****Sophomore, 6-2, 235, 20, 6/12/86, Anacortes, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, making two starts ... Caught 2 passes for 7 yards with long of 5 ... Credited with 4 tackles on special teams ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Associated Press and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-state pick as senior at Anacortes High School ... Skagit Valley Herald Defensive Player of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team all-Northwest League both ways ... Named West MVP of 2004 East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain and defensive Lineman of the Year ... Helped Seahawks to 8-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Made 14 reception for 260 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Credited with 83 tackles, including 6 quarterback sacks, and 3 forced fumbles ... Honorable mention all-league as junior and sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in basketball and track, and one in baseball.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

DANNY CUMMING (46)**Defensive Back****Freshman, 6-0, 175, 19, 8/12/86, Friday Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last year ... Attended Western in 2004, but did not join football team until following spring.

HIGH SCHOOL: Team co-captain as senior at Friday Harbor High School ... Lettered and started four years for Wolverines ... Also lettered four years in baseball and two years in basketball ... Second-team all-Northwest 1A League pick as outfielder in baseball as senior ... Helped team to three league titles.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

COLBY DAVIES (89)**Wide Receiver****Freshman, 6-3, 200, 18, 7/1/87, Steilacoom, WA**

COLLEGE: Did not participate in football last year, but came out for spring ball.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Nisqually League West Division all-star on offense and defense as senior at Steilacoom High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Caught two passes for 16 yards in 35-14 West victory ... Team captain and Offensive MVP ... Ran for 1,050 yards and 8 touchdowns on offense and had 9 quarterback sacks and was credited with 44 tackles on defense ... Sentinels ... Played on teams that reached quarterfinals of Class 2A state playoffs as sophomore and junior, and won league title as sophomore ... Lettered three years and started two ... Also earned four letters in track and three in basketball ... Helped Sentinels win district title and reached state tournament as senior in basketball ... Placed fourth at state meet in 110 hurdles as junior and senior, and fifth in long jump as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education.

STEVE DAVIS (33)**Defensive Back****Sophomore, 5-9, 190, 20, 12/19/85, Kennewick, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last year, making nine starts ... Led team with 73 tackles (45 solo), 1.0 for loss of 4 yards ... Also had 1 pass interception, 1 pass breakup and 1 forced fumble ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Defensive Player of the Week for performance against Humboldt State on 10/22/05, having 10 tackles and 1 forced fumble ... Named team's Freshman Scholar-Athlete ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State selection both ways - linebacker and quarterback - as senior at Kamiakin High School ... Also first-team all-state pick by WashingtonPreps.com and Seattle Times ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Tri-City Herald and Big 9 Conference Most Valuable Player ... First-team Tri-City Herald all-Area and all-Big 9 both ways ... Selected to participate in East-West all-star game ... Twice team MVP and co-captain as senior ... Helped Braves to 11-2 record conference title and state quarterfinals ... Passed for 2,371 yards and 25 touchdowns, both school records, with completion percentage of 63.0 and just 9 interceptions ... His pass efficiency rating of 196.5 was second-highest in league history ... Credited with 85 tackles, 6.5 quarterback sacks and caused 7 turnovers ... Threw for 330 yards and four touchdowns versus Lake City ID ... Graded out 100 percent defensively in two games, first time in school history that had happened once ... First-team all-area and all-conference linebacker as junior on 10-1 team that won league title and reached state quarterfinals ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also earned two letters in track ...

PERSONAL: Major is business management ... Associated Student Body Vice President in high school ... His brother, Scott, plays football at Washington State University.

JAMES DAY (34)**Linebacker****Junior, 5-10, 195, 21, 9/14/84, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games in 2005 ... Credited with 16 tackles (13 solo), 2 for losses of 6 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-4 yards ... Also had 1 pass breakup and 1 fumble recovery ... Played in nine games in 2004 ... Credited with 19 tackles, including season-high 9 versus Saint Joseph's IN ... Also had 1 pass breakup and 1 forced fumble ... Redshirt in 2003 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Received honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State as senior at Mountain View High School ... Played in East-West all-star game, winning Lynn Rosenbach Award of Excellence ... Twice first-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and three times first-team Greater St. Helens League all-star ... Team co-captain and program award winner ... Had jersey No.11 retired ... Helped Thunder to 10-3 record and semifinals of state playoffs ... Scored state-playoff record five touchdowns in one half against Oak Harbor ... Missed three games because of hamstring injury, but still was credited with 110 tackles, 6 forced fumbles, 3 blocked kicks as defensive end and as running back on offense ran for 700 yards and 21 touchdowns ... As junior, played on team that finished 9-3, won league title, and reached state semifinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in wrestling and two in baseball ... Led league with .523 batting average, slugging percentage and home runs (9) as junior and was league all-star.

PERSONAL: Major is communications.

CASEY DELL (81)**Wide Receiver****Junior, 5-11, 185, 21, 12/25/84, Moxee, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, making two starts ... Caught 16 passes for 190 yards (long of 31) and 3 touchdowns ... Also credited with 3 tackles as special teams player ... Had 5 catches for 37 yards at North Dakota on 9/17/05 ... Played in all 10 games in 2004 ... Caught 1 pass for 11 yards ... Also credited with 13 tackles ... Redshirt in 2003 after suffering broken collarbone during fall scrimmage session ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 2A all-State pick as senior at East Valley High School ... Central Washington Athletic Conference Offensive Player of the Year ... First-team all-league on offense and defense ... Helped Red Devils to 9-3 record and quarterfinals of state playoffs ... Caught 51 passes for 795 yards and 12 touchdowns, all league-leading figures ... Also intercepted 4 passes and returned 2 kickoffs for touchdowns ... Team co-captain and MVP on offense and defense ... Second-team all-league as junior and sophomore, helping team reach state semifinals as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered two years in basketball ... First-team all-league as senior ... Team co-captain and MVP.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation.

ALLAN DENTON (13)

Defensive Back

Freshman, 6-1, 190, 18, 5/28/88, Los Angeles, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Daily Bulletin all-Inland Valley and all-California Scholastic Federation Division 2 selection as senior at Upland High School ... Also first-team all-Baseline League both ways (free safety and tailback) ... Ran 117 times for league-leading 930 yards and 10 touchdowns in eight games ... Missed first three games with sprained knee ligament ... Also caught 8 passes for 128 yards and 3 touchdowns ... Helped Highlanders tie for league title and reach first round of CIF Division II playoffs ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league as junior ... Credited with 67 tackles and intercepted 1 pass on squad that won league title and advanced to CIF DII semifinals ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in basketball and three in track ... Placed fifth as senior at state meet in 4x400 meter relay ... At CIF championships, placed second in 4x400 relay and eighth in triple jump (46-0) and 200 (21.8) ... Also earned one letter in football at Pacific High School in San Bernardino, CA.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in marketing.

BRANDON ELLIOTT (49)

Defensive End

Junior, 6-2, 235, 21, 9/10/84, Auburn, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games in 2005, making three starts ... Credited with 25 tackles (19 solo), 2 for losses of 7 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-6 yards ... Also had 1 pass interception, 1 pass breakup and 1 fumble recovery ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Defensive Player of the Week for performance against Western Oregon on 10/15/05, making 11 tackles and 1 quarterback sack ... Played in all 10 games in 2004, making three starts ... Credited with 17 tackles, 1.5 for losses of 2 yards ... Red-shirt in 2003 ... Western's Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Seamont South Division choice as senior at Fife High School ... Team captain and Offensive Back of the Year ... Passed for 1,000 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also lettered three years in baseball and two in basketball ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area pick as senior in baseball, hitting .422 and helping Trojans reach state tournament ... Played on basketball squad as junior that placed ninth at state tourney.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation.

CHAYCE ELLIOTT (41)

Cornerback

Freshman, 5-10, 180, 18, 12/10/87, Burnaby, B.C.

COLLEGE: Did not attend school last year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Central Division Conference all-star as senior at Centennial Secondary School ... Played in Senior Bowl All-Star game ... Helped Centaurs to semifinals of British Columbia Provincial playoffs ... Credited with 42 tackles, 6 pass deflections, 1 interception and 3 fumble recoveries, returning one for touchdown ... Also caught 18 passes for 287 yards and 4 touchdowns, ran for 110 yards and returned punts for 268 yards ... Team co-captain and best offensive player ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered one year in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education ... His father, Floyd Mingo, played football at Simon Fraser University.

SEAN GALLACHER

(pronounced Gal-ah-sure)

Running Back

Junior, 5-10, 215, 21, 12/3/84, Bothell, WA

COLLEGE: Played in three games as outside linebacker last season ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Played in four games in 2004 ... Red-shirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State pick as senior at Bothell High School ... First-team Seattle Times all-Area and Kingco League all-star both ways ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain and Mr. Offense ... Ran for 1,100 yards and 14 touchdowns ... Helped Cougars to 11-2 record, league championship and quarterfinals of state playoffs ... First-team all-league as junior ... As sophomore, returned opening kickoff 90 yards for touchdown ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in track.

PERSONAL: Major is accounting ... His father, Joel, played football at Whitman College ... His cousin, Nick Warren, plays football at Western.

TONY GARDINER (11)

Quarterback

Sophomore, 5-10, 190, 20, 10/11/85, Bothell, WA

COLLEGE: Member of team last season, but did not see action ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Kingco Conference Offensive Player of the Year as senior at Bothell High School ... Helped Cougars to 11-1 record, league title and quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Team captain ... Had 68.7 completion percentage, passing for 2,100 yards and 21 touchdowns ... Threw for 307 yards and three touchdowns in first half of 41-7 win over Lake Washington ... As junior, played on league championship team that reached state quarterfinals ... Started one year and lettered two ... Also earned three letters in baseball, helping team to first round of state playoffs as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is communications.

CRAIG GARNER (20)

Running Back

Freshman, 5-6, 165, 18, 11/16/87, Tacoma, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice and received Associated Press honorable mention as senior at Lakes High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-Seamount League Pierce Division pick (first-team as running back and second-team as defensive back) ... Helped Lancers to 11-1 record, league title and second round of state playoffs ... Ran 165 times for 1,719 yards and 24 touchdowns ... Also caught 7 passes for 116 yards and 1 touchdown ... Had all-purpose yardage total of 2,162 and 27 touchdowns ... Team MVP ... First-team all-league as junior, leading league in rushing with 1,713 yards on 181 carries ... Scored 20 rushing touchdowns, 2 receiving and had four 2-point conversions ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in track ... Placed fifth in 200 and eighth in 100 at state meet as senior ... Also attended Washington High School, earning all-league honors in football as sophomore ... Ran for 1,097 yards on 144 carries and scored 12 touchdowns ... Also earned one letter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business administration.

C. J. GREEN (16)

Defensive Back

Freshman, 5-8, 180, 19, 11/21/86, Federal Way, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State selection as senior at Federal Way High School ... Seattle P-I Fall all-star, second-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area, first-team all-South Puget Sound League South Division both ways and Federal Way Mirror all-City Player of the Year and first-team all-star both ways ... Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick on offense ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... One of five 2004 Sports Illustrated Wrangler 5-star Student-Athletes of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Honored as scholar-athlete by King County Chapter of National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame ... Ran for 1,037 yards and scored 17 touchdowns for Eagles... Credited with 80 tackles, 9 pass breakups, 2 blocked kicks, 4 forced fumbles and 1 recovered ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league and first-team all-city both ways as junior ... Ran for 1,253 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Credited with 63 tackles and intercepted two passes ... Second-team all-league both ways as sophomore on 7-2 team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in basketball ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore, went to state tournament ... Team co-captain as senior ... three letters in track ... track Team captain ... Placed second in 4x400 relay as junior at state championships.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... ASB President in high school.

PHIL HAYES (78)

Offensive Lineman

Sophomore, 6-4, 335, 20, 12/3/85, Renton, WA

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and second-team Seattle Times and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice as senior at O'Dea High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Seattle Times and Seattle P-I all-Area and all-Metro League pick ... Seattle P-I all-Star ... Selected to participate in East-West all-star game... Team co-captain and Most Valuable Offensive Lineman ... Helped Fighting Irish finish 11-2, win league title and reach championship game of state playoffs ... First-team all-league as junior on squad that won league title and reached state semifinals ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered four years in wrestling ... Placed seventh in state as junior in heavyweight division.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

MATT HOSS (37)

Wide Receiver

Freshman, 5-9, 170, 20, 5/28/86, Vancouver, WA

COLLEGE: Suffered broken jaw in first fall scrimmage and missed entire season ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association all-State, Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League selection as senior at Mountain View High School ... Made 72 receptions for 1,238 yards and 19 touchdowns, helping Thunder reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Caught four touchdown passes in 35-0 win over Fort Vancouver and had school-record 12 receptions versus Capital ... Team co-captain and Mr. Offense award winner ... First-team all-league as junior on team that reached state semifinals ... Had school-record 212 receiving yards against Heritage ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned three letters in soccer, being team captain as senior.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

WILLIAM JACKSON (58)

Defensive Lineman

Freshman, 6-1, 235, 19, 4/2/87, Seattle, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season ... 2005 Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State and first-team all-Metro League Mountain Division pick as senior at O'Dea High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Fighting Irish to 8-3 record and first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... Credited with 93 tackles, intercepted 1 pass, had 2 quarterback sacks, forced 2 fumbles and recovered 2 fumbles ... Team co-captain and Golden Helmet award winner ... As junior, played on team that finished 12-2 and reached state title game ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

CALEB JESSUP (43)

Defensive Back

Freshman, 6-1, 195, 18, 11/6/87, Kenmore, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state selection as senior at Inglemoor High School ... First-team Seattle P-I all-Area choice ... First-team all-Kingco League pick as running back on offense and safety on defense ... Ran 127 times for 747 yards and 7 touchdowns, and made 8 receptions for 156 yards and 1 touchdown ... Intercepted 8 passes and credited with 147 tackles ... Seattle P-I Star of the Week, scoring winning touchdown on 50-yard pass reception with 54.7 seconds remaining in 21-17 win over Redmond ... Intercepted three passes, credited with 21 tackles and rushed for 65 yards in that game ... Blocked PAT with 1:10 left to preserve 14-13 victory over Juanita ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... As sophomore, played on team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in baseball, receiving honorable mention all-league honors as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in communications or business ... His brother, Joshua, plays football at Central Washington University.

NOAH JILES (5)

Wide Receiver

Freshman, 6-0, 195, 19, 10/13/86, Yakima, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season ... 2005 Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Big Nine League all-star as senior at Eisenhower High School ... Made 34 receptions for 485 yards and five touchdowns, despite missing five games because of a broken ankle ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Starting safety for Cadets as junior ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His father, Leland, played basketball at Rutgers and Central Washington University ... His brother Nick plays football and baseball at University of Washington, and another brother, Coubi, played baseball at Yakima Valley CC.

TORY JOHNSON (61)

Offensive Line

Freshman, 6-2, 275, 19, 10/18/86, Palmer, AK

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Northern Rail-Belt Conference pick as senior at Palmer High School ... Helped Moose to 9-2 record and state championship game ... Team co-captain and inspirational award winner ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Helped squad to league title and first round of state playoffs ... Played on league title winning team that reached state semifinals as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned one letter each in wrestling and track ... Went to state in wrestling as junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in engineering.

KEVIN JONES (1)

Defensive Back

Senior, 5-10, 180, 22, 3/5/84, Seattle, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, starting last eight ... Credited with 33 tackles (27 solo), 7 pass breakups, 1 pass interception (returned 16 yards), 1 fumble recovery (returned 24 yards) and 2 forced fumbles ... Also returned 8 kickoffs for 128 yards with long of 28 ... One letter ... Redshirt at Utah State University in 2004 ... Also attended College of the Canyons (Santa Clarita, Calif.) and College of the Siskiyous (Weed, Calif.) ... As sophomore, helped College of the Canyons to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals at state playoffs ... Credited with 43 tackles and intercepted 3 passes ... Returned blocked field goal for touchdown ... Honorable mention all-state ... As freshman, played at College of the Siskiyous ... Honorable mention all-league ... Intercepted 3 passes.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and Washington Prep Class 4A All-State selection both ways (running back and cornerback) as senior at Kentwood High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (blue chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune, Seattle Times and King County Journal all-Area, and first-team all-South Puget Sound League choice ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Ran for school-record 2,015 yards and 27 touchdowns, helping Conquerors to 13-1 record, league title and state championship ... MVP of state title game and Sportsmanship Award winner ... Intercepted 6 passes ... As junior, scored 15 touchdowns and ran for 500 yards on 9-3 squad that won league title and reached state semifinals ... As sophomore, helped KHS to 10-2 record, league title and state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Major is exercise science ... His brother, John Jr., played football at Eastern Washington University, and his father, John Sr., played football at Columbia Basin CC ... His uncle, Lyndell Jones, was cornerback for NFL Atlanta Falcons.

MAURICE JONES (36)

Defensive Back

Sophomore, 5-8, 175, 20, 10/28/85, Tacoma, WA

COLLEGE: Played in two games last season ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area choice as senior at Spanaway Lake High School ... First-team all-South Puget Sound League pick as defensive back, second-team as running back and honorable mention special teams ... Ran for 1,078 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Credited with 30 tackles, 2 fumble recoveries, returning one for touchdowns, two forced fumbles and one pass interception ... Team co-captain and MVP for Sentinels ... Played sophomore year at Vista High School (Calif.) on regional championship team ... Started three and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and two in soccer.

PERSONAL: Major is journalism.

BRENNAN KAEMINGK (92)

(pronounced KAY-mick)

Wide Receiver

Freshman, 6-3, 185, 18, 12/5/87, Omak, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Central Washington Athletic Conference choice both ways as senior at Omak High School ... Also second-team all-league kick returner ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Had career totals of 150 receptions for 2,510 yards and 24 touchdowns, all school records ... As senior caught 65 passes for 1,452 yards and 13 touchdowns, all school standards ... Credited with 86 tackles and 2 interceptions ... Team co-captain and team MVP ... Had school-record 94-yard reception vs. Kiona-Benton ... First-team all-league on offense and second team on defense as junior ... Helped Pioneers win league title and reach quarterfinals of Class 2A state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in basketball and one in golf ... Honorable mention all-league as junior in basketball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in computer science ... His father, Galen, played football at Northwestern College IA.

DINCER KAYHAN (98)

Defensive Lineman

Freshman, 5-10, 305, 19, 1/19/87, Gig Harbor, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Team co-captain as senior at Gig Harbor High School ... Helped Tides to 8-2 record and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Member of state's top defensive unit ... First-team all-Narrows League pick as sophomore and junior on league champion teams that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered four years ... Also earned three letters in track, placing fourth as senior at state meet in shot put (personal best of 57-9 1/2).

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... Born in Istanbul, Turkey.

BLAKE KENYON (73)

Defensive Lineman

Freshman, 5-10, 265, 18, 10/21/87, Sammamish, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Kingco League all-star as senior at Skyline High School ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Credited with 77 tackles, 7 for loss, 2 forced fumbles and 1 fumble recovery ... As junior, played on team that finished 12-2, tied for league title and reached state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned one letter in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in political science ... His father, Mike, played football at Western.

CHASE LAMOREAUX

Quarterback

Freshman, 6-3, 190, 19, 5/7/87, Brewster, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Caribou Trail League selection as senior at Brewster High School ... Passed for 2,369 yards and 24 touchdowns, leading Bears to first round of Class 1A state playoffs ... Set school record for career passing with over 4,000 yards ... Connected on 21-of-36 passes for 306 yards and 3 touchdowns in loss to No.4-ranked Tonasket ... Passed for 238 yards and three touchdowns in 27-24 victory over Wahluke in preliminary round of state playoffs ... Also credited with 57 tackles and 3 interceptions as safety on defense ... Team captain and MVP ... Honorable mention all-league pick as junior, helping team to first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered four ... Also earned three letters in basketball, two in baseball and one in golf ... Second-team all-league in basketball as senior ... Helped Bears win state title as sophomore and place second as junior and senior ... Played on state championship baseball team as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

JOSH LIDER (26)

Punter/Placekicker

Freshman, 6-2, 190, 19, 11/8/86, Bellevue, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco League choice as senior at Sammamish High School ... Averaged 44.0 yards punting for Totems with long of 72 ... Made 3-of-5 field goals, all over 40 yards, and 11-of-12 PATs with one blocked ... Team co-captain ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Lettered two years ... Also earned four letters in soccer ... First-team all-league goalkeeper as senior and second-team as junior ... Helped squad to league division titles as sophomore and junior, and first round of Class 3A state playoffs as sophomore ... Allowed less than one goal per game as sophomore and junior ... Team captain as junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in exercise science.

MIKE LIENBY (52)

(pronounced LIZ-n-bee)

Defensive Lineman

Junior, 5-10, 205, 21, 2/25/85, Bothell, WA

COLLEGE: Played in final two games last season ... Credited with 2 tackles and 1 fumble recovery ... Played in three games in 2004 ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seattle P-I all-Area, South County Journal all-Area and all-Kingco League pick as senior at Bothell High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain and Lineman of the Year ... Helped Cougars to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Second-team all-league both ways as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered three years each in wrestling and track.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies.

RYAN LUCAS (94)**Defensive Lineman****Senior, 6-5, 275, 21, 10/23/84, Vancouver, B.C.**

COLLEGE: Played in eight games last season, making three starts ... Missed three games because of ankle injury ... Credited with 7 tackles ... Played in five games in 2004 ... Missed five contests because of injury ... Credited with 4 tackles, 1.0 for loss of 2 yards ... Two letters ... In 2002, played in all eight games for Simon Fraser University, making two starts ... Credited with 11 tackles ... Named one of Top 10 strongest Clansmen.

HIGH SCHOOL: Provincial defensive MVP of British Columbia High School 3A Division as senior at North Delta Senior Secondary School ... Played in provincial senior all-star game, being named Most Valuable Defensive Lineman ... Helped Huskies to provincial quarterfinals ... League's third-leading tackler ... Team captain, most outstanding defensive lineman and inspirational award winner ... Top rookie award winner as junior ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His father, Duane, played football at Southern Illinois University.

CALVIN McCARTY (31)**Running Back****Junior, 5-11, 215, 21, 11/2/84, Surrey, B.C.**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Reedley College CA ... Had 620 rushing yards, 500 receiving yards and scored 14 touchdowns as sophomore for Tigers, helping them to 10-1 record, Valley Conference championship and No.5 ranking in final national poll (rated No.1 for last six weeks of regular season) ... Lost to San Francisco City College, 44-40, in the NorCal Championship game ... Also played one year at Boise State University ... Ran 10 times for 104 yards and 1 touchdown on an 11-1 squad that won the Western Athletic Conference championship and ranked No.12 in final Associated Press Poll after losing 44-40 to Louisville in Liberty Bowl on New Year's Day ... Redshirt for Broncos in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: B.C. Provincial Player of the Year as senior at St. Thomas More Collegiate (Burnaby, B.C.) ... Ran for 2,400 yards and scored 33 touchdowns in nine games (266.7 avg.) as senior ... Had 380 yards rushing and three touchdowns in 21-20 loss to eventual champion W.J. Mouat Senior Secondary in Class 3A quarterfinals of B.C. playoffs ... Helped Knights to provincial championships as freshman and sophomore and semifinals as junior ... Named MVP of provincial championship game as sophomore, being youngest player ever to receive that honor ... Had school-record 84 career touchdowns ... Started and lettered four years ... Also lettered in basketball.

PERSONAL: Major is communications ... His mother, Jackie Conway, played softball Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College (Miami OK) and his father, Orlando, played basketball at Bacone College OK and football in U.S. Army ... His sister, Tiffany Conway, played at softball at McPherson College KS.

TODD McCLELLAN (22)**Defensive Back****Senior, 5-10, 200, 24, 7/13/82, Lacey, WA**

COLLEGE: Started all 10 games last season ... Credited with 60 tackles, 3 for losses of 4 yards ... Also had 4 pass breakups, 1 pass interception and 1 forced fumble ... Returned 7 punts for 63 yards with long of 18 ... Played in all 10 games in 2004, making nine starts ... Credited with 37 tackles ... Also recovered 1 fumble, returning it 3 yards, had 2 pass breakups ... Returned 1 kickoff for 17 yards, and returned 1 punt for 7 yards ... On mission trip previous two years... Started all 11 games in 2001 ... Credited with 8.0 tackles, 1 pass breakup, 1 fumble recovery and 1 forced fumble ... Redshirt in 2000 Three letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Most Valuable Player of Pacific-9 League as senior at Timberline High School ... First-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 3A all-State and Daily Olympian all-Area selection ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Blazers tie for league title and reach first round of state playoffs ... Had 7 pass interceptions and returned punt 60 yards for touchdown ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-Area and all-league as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered three years in soccer and two years in basketball ... First-team all-league in soccer.

PERSONAL: Major is business ... His father, Mike, played football at Utah State University.

TRAVIS McKEE (18)**Wide Receiver****Sophomore, 6-5, 215, 21, 6/30/85, Bothell, WA**

COLLEGE: Suffered separated shoulder during first week of fall practice...Played in nine games last season ... Caught 1 pass for 7 yards ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state selection as senior at Bothell High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Seattle Times, Seattle P-I and Everett Herald all-Area and all-Kingco League choice ... Caught 53 passes for 843 yards and 13 touchdowns ... Helped Cougars win league title and reach state quarterfinals, both for second straight year ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered two years in basketball.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His father, Bill, played football at Spokane CC.

CHRIS MILLER (53)**Offensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-3, 260, 19, 1/31/87, Everett, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Washington State Sports-writers Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State choice on offense, second-team Everett Herald all-Area pick on defense and first-team Western Conference all-star both ways as senior at Mariner High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Team co-captain and Coaches Award winner ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Helped Marauders to 9-2 record and first round of state playoffs ... Also honorable mention all-league as sophomore on squad that reached first round of playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management ... His brother, Maurice Miller, played football at Western.

JAMES MONREAN (14)**Quarterback****Senior, 6-1, 230, 22, 3/24/84, Bellingham, WA**

COLLEGE: Ranks No.11 among WWU's career passing leaders with 2,696 yards ... Second-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star ... Started all 10 games last season ... Ranked No.28 nationally in total offense (252.7 avg.) and No.43 in passing efficiency (132.1) ... Passed for 2,322 yards, sixth highest total in school history, and 19 touchdowns, completing 195-of-317 attempts (.615) with 17 interceptions ... Also ran 82 times for 205 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Offensive Player of the Week for his performance against Mesa State CO, completing 20-of-31 passes for 266 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Passed for career-high 354 yards, eighth best total in school history, and 3 touchdowns (30-of-42) versus Central Washington in third annual Battle in Seattle on 10/8/05 ... Played in five games in 2004 ... Passed for 374 yards and 6 touchdowns, completing 30-of-55 attempts ... Also ran 22 times for 33 yards ... Made one start versus Saint Joseph's IN, tying school and GNAC records by throwing five touchdown passes ... Completed 12-of-24 passes for 190 yards in that 42-13 victory, being named GNAC Offensive Player of the Week ... Played in three games in 2003 ... Completed 11-of-25 passes for 175 yards with 1 touchdown and 1 interception ... Also ran 15 times for 42 yards ... Directed game-winning 6-play, 73-yard touchdown drive in final three minutes of 17-16 Cascade Cup game win over Central Washington ... Ran 14 yards on first play and completed 52-yard pass on second play ... Redshirt in 2002 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team all-Northwest League selection as senior at Sehome High School ... Passed for 1,503 yards and 12 touchdowns, completing 95 of 177 attempts ... Team MVP and Phil Mallard Award winner ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered three years in baseball and one in basketball ... Second-team all-league in baseball (first baseman) as junior.

PERSONAL: Major is communications.

DALE MOORE (59)**Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-2, 270, 20, 11/27/85, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, making one start ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable WashingtonPreps.com all-state selection and first-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League pick as offensive tackle as senior at Evergreen High School ... Best Lineman and Captain award winner ... Helped Plainsmen finish 12-1, win league title and reach semifinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... First-team all-area and all-league choice on 9-2 team that won league championship and reached state quarterfinals ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Major is geology.

OCIE MOORE (3)**(pronounced Oh-see)****Defensive Back****Junior, 5-9, 185, 23, 12/6/82, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in three games last season ... Bothered by knee injury ... Saw action in seven games in 2004 ... Credited with 4 tackles and 2 pass breakups ... Missed 2003 campaign with knee injury suffered during final week of preseason camp ... Redshirt in 2002 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-South Puget Sound League North Division choice for second straight year as senior at Kent-Meridian High School ... Team co-captain ... Intercepted 5 passes as senior and 3 as junior ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Major is communications.

JUSTIN MUNDELL (96)**Tight End****Freshman, 5-10, 225, 19, 7/15/86, Maple Valley, WA**

COLLEGE: Did not participate last season, but took part in spring camp.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team South Puget Sound League North Division all-star as senior at Tahoma High School ... U.S. Army Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year and Coaches Award winner ... Helped Bears to 8-3 record, league title and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in track and field.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

ZACH MYERS (57)

Offensive Lineman

Junior, 6-2, 295, 21, 2/29/84, Sammamish, WA

COLLEGE: Played in three games last season ... Did not play in 2004, while attending Bellevue CC ... Spent two years at Central Washington University, playing in five games for Wildcats in 2003 and being redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 3A all-State choice as senior at Skyline High School ... First-team Kingco League all-star on offense and second-team on defense (defensive tackle) ... Helped Spartans to 10-2 record and state semifinals ... Team co-captain ... Honorable mention all-league as junior on squad that finished 13-0, winning both league and state championships ... Started and lettered two years ... Lettered as sophomore at Puyallup High School ... Also lettered two years in track, one at each school.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

CODY OAKES (85)

Wide Receiver

Freshman, 6-3, 190, 17, 6/25/88, Bremerton, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Kitsap Sun all-Area and second-team all-Narrows League Bridge Division pick as senior at Central Kitsap High School ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Caught 21 passes for 397 yards and 5 touchdowns ... Three-time inspirational award winner for Cougars ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered two years in basketball ... Averaging 12.0 points, 6.0 assists and 5.0 rebounds as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in journalism.

BRANDON O'DORE (97)

Tight End

Freshman, 6-3, 230, 18, 4/22/88, Vancouver, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com Class 4A all-state as senior at Mountain View High School ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area choice on offense and first-team all-Greater St. Helens League all-star both ways ... Played in East-West all-star game and Clark County Shriners Game ... Had 20 receptions for 350 yards ... Credited with 66 tackles and 8 quarterback sacks as defensive end ... Blocked PAT with 1:02 remaining to preserve 28-27 win over Skyview ... Team co-captain and Outstanding Lineman award winner ... Helped Thunder to 7-3 record ... Played on teams that reached first round of Class 4A state playoffs as freshman and sophomore ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to pursue program in pre-medicine.

MATT OVERTON (93)

Defensive Lineman

Senior, 5-11, 245, 20, 7/6/85, Tracy, CA

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season, starting four of the last five ... Missed one game because of knee sprain ... Credited with 14 tackles (8 solo), 3 for losses of 10 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-7 yards ... Also had 1 pass breakup ... One letter ... Also attended Diablo Valley JC (Pleasant Hill, Calif.) ... Long snapper ... Helped Vikings to 6-5 record and appearance in East County Growers Bowl as sophomore ... Special Teams MVP (long snapper) and Team co-captain as freshman ... Started one year and lettered two.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention San Joaquin Athletic Association all-star as senior at Tracy High School ... Team co-captain as senior for Bulldogs ... Started and lettered two years as offensive guard ... Also lettered one year in golf and baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is exercise science ... His father, Tom, played football at Cal State Hayward, and his grandfather, Paul Wallrof, played football at University of Washington and was a long-time head football coach and Athletic Hall of Fame inductee at University of Puget Sound.

JASON PAULL (63)

Offensive Lineman

Freshman, 6-4, 270, 19, 12/1/86, Vancouver, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League pick as senior at Mountain View High School ... Helped Thunder to 8-3 record and first round Class 4A state playoffs ... Team co-captain and Outstanding Lineman ... Second-team all-league as junior on 8-3 team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started as sophomore on squad that got to state semifinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track as shot putter and discus thrower.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

JOE PENNELL (48)

Defensive End

Sophomore, 6-0, 255, 20, 10/30/85, Everett, WA

COLLEGE: Played in two games last season ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Everett Herald all-Area selection as senior at Cascade High School ... First-team all-Western Conference choice as linebacker and second-team as offensive lineman ... Team co-captain ... Best Blocker and Defensive Player of the Year award winner for Bruins ... Credited with 87 tackles ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in baseball.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

ADAM PERRY (6)

Quarterback

Sophomore, 6-0, 185, 20, 2/18/86, Longview, WA

COLLEGE: Played in one game last season ... Completed only pass for 8 yards ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com and Seattle Times and honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 3A all-State choice as senior at R.A. Long High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Greater St. Helens League and Longview Daily News Offensive MVP ... First-team all-area and all-league ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Had school career passing records of 5,519 yards and 50 touchdowns ... As senior, broke own school season records, completing 168 passes for 2,390 yards and 24 touchdowns with just 5 interceptions ... Also ran for 589 yards ... Helped Lumberjacks to 7-3 record ... Passed for 315 yards and 5 touchdowns against Washougal ... All-area offensive MVP and second-team all-league as junior ... Passed for 2,190 yards and 19 touchdowns with just 10 interceptions ... As sophomore, threw for 939 yards and 7 touchdowns, playing just half the season ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in basketball and three in baseball ... League MVP in basketball as senior, averaging 25.0 points ... Honorable mention all-state and league Player of the Year as junior, averaging 19.5 points and helping school to first state appearance since 1977.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His father, Richard, played basketball at Lower Columbia CC.

TONY PETTIGREW (65)

Fullback

Freshman, 6-2, 220, 18, 5/11/88, Kenmore, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com all-state selection as defensive lineman as senior at Cedar Park Christian High School ... Also first-team all-Northwest League pick as defensive lineman and second-team choice as running back for Eagles ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Had over 1,000 yards in total yards and 7 quarterback sacks ... Honorable mention all-league as tight end as junior ... Coaches Award winner ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track and one in basketball ... Participated in state track meet as sophomore and junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... His father, Jim, played football at University of Washington and his uncle, Gary, played for NFL Philadelphia Eagles.

RUSSELL PIETTE (72)

(pronounced PEE-ette)

Offensive Lineman

Freshman, 6-4, 270, 17, 7/17/88, Vancouver, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Greater St. Helens League pick as senior at Columbia River High School ... Most Improved Lineman award winner ... Helped Chieftains to 8-3 overall and quarterfinals of Class 3A state playoffs ... As sophomore, played on team that won league title and reached state semifinals ... Started one year and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in engineering or business ... His father, Jeff, was All-American swimmer at Cal State Northridge.

A.J. PORTER (15)

Quarterback

Junior, 6-1, 215, 22, 5/20/84, SeaTac, WA

COLLEGE: Saw action in all 10 games last season as holder, playing in two as quarterback ... Passed for 187 yards and 1 touchdown, completing 12-of-21 passes with 2 interceptions ... Threw for 159 yards and 1 touchdown (9-of-16) against Western Oregon on 11/5/05 ... Saw action in nine games in 2004 as long snapper on punts ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Ran 1 time for 5 yards as quarterback in second Humboldt State game ... Two letters ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: Selected by Seattle Times as one of area's top three three-sport athletes for 2002-03 ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game, being named Offensive MVP ... Completed 10-of-12 passes for 140 yards and 3 touchdowns in helping West to 42-6 victory ... First-team all-Seamount League pick as senior at Kennedy High School ... Helped Lancers to 10-1 record, league title and first round of Class 3A state playoffs (lost to eventual state champion Bellevue) ... Team co-captain ... Passed for 777 yards and 11 touchdowns ... First-team all-league both ways (safety on defense) as junior ... Passed for 1,290 yards and 9 touchdowns ... Started two years and lettered four ... Also earned four letters each in basketball and baseball ... First-team all-league as senior in basketball and baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

SOREN POULSEN (77)

Linebacker

Freshman, 5-11, 210, 18, 9/24/87, Seattle, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 3A all-State selection on offense (center) as senior at O'Dea High School ... First-team WashingtonPreps.com all-state on offense and honorable mention on defense (end) ... First-team Seattle Times all-Area as offensive lineman ... Metro League Mountain Division Lineman of the Year and first-team all-league both ways for second straight season ... Led Fighting Irish to 9-2 record, league title and quarterfinals of Class 3A state playoffs ... Credited with 47 tackles as defensive end ... Team captain and outstanding offense and defensive lineman ... Junior - all-league both ways ... First-team Washington Preps all-state on offense ... first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in English.

STEEN RAISL (87)

Tight End

Freshman, 6-6, 235, 20, 5/6/86, Tacoma, WA

COLLEGE: Did not play last season after suffering torn ACL in Blue-Silver game the previous spring ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-Narrows League pick as senior at Stadium High School ... Team co-captain two years ... Second-team all-league as junior and squad's MVP ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in track and two in basketball ... Placed 10th in javelin at state championships as junior and 11th as senior with personal best of 171-0.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His father, Ed, played football and his mother, Lynn, competed in tennis, both at University of Puget Sound.

TYLER ROBERTS (17)

Running Back

Freshman, 6-0, 195, 19, 6/7/87, Friday Harbor, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class A all-State as defensive back and first-team Washington Preps.com all-State as running back as senior at Friday Harbor High School ... Also first-team all-Northwest League, helping Wolverines to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Ran for 1,090 yards and 16 touchdowns, and intercepted 5 passes ... Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com all-state and first-team all-league choice as junior ... Ran for 1,200 yards and 11 touchdowns ... First-team all-league as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in basketball and two in track ... Second-team all-league as junior and senior in basketball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in sports medicine.

CHRIS ROBINSON (8)

Wide Receiver

Junior, 5-10, 200, 21, 2/8/85, Lakewood, WA

COLLEGE: Bothered by hamstring injury most of last season, playing in only four games ... Caught 16 passes for 158 yards and 2 touchdowns with long of 28 ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Freshman of the Year in 2004 ... Played in all 10 games, making three starts ... Made 40 receptions for 432 yards and 3 touchdowns with long of 32 ... Caught 8 passes for 117 yards in 28-21 victory over Central Washington at Battle in Seattle ... Two letters ... Redshirt in 2003 ... Western's Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Second-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and first-team Seamount League Pierce Division all-star as senior at Clover Park High School ... Led league with 40 catches for 739 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Offensive Player of the Year on Warrior team that got to first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Played in just three games as junior because of injury ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education.

NICK ROCCO (64)

Defensive Lineman

Freshman, 6-0, 225, 18, 4/22/88, Sammamish, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State choice and Kingco League Defensive MVP as senior at Skyline High School ... First-team Seattle Times and King County all-Area and all-Kingco League both ways ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Team captain and defensive MVP ... Returned punt for touchdown and recovered fumble in end zone for touchdown ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Played on team that finished 12-2, tied for league title and reached state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned one letter in baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in computer science or graphic design.

NICK ROSELLI (74)

Placekicker

Freshman, 5-8, 160, 19, 8/7/87, Vancouver, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Oregon State Athletic Association Class 4A all-state and all-Metro League selection as senior at Jesuit High School ... Set school records for most point after touchdown kicks made and attempted (72-of-74), most field goals made and attempted (8-of-11, long 48 yards) and kick scoring points (96) ... Helped Crusaders to 14-1 record, and league and state championships ... Team co-captain ... Played on squads that reached state semifinals as junior and quarterfinals as sophomore, winning league championships both years ... Set school career records for field goals made and attempted (13-of-20) ... Lettered three years ... Also earned one letter in soccer.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in environmental studies.

ANTHONY ROSSO (28)**Defensive Back,****Sophomore, 5-10, 185, 20, 12/17/85, Walla Walla, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season ... Credited with 4 tackles (2 solo) ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Big 9 League choice as senior at Walla Walla High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Team Offensive Player of the Year WashingtonPrep.com and Seattle Times pre-season all-state pick ... Team co-captain ... Made school-record 3 pass interceptions against Kennewick ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Helped Blue Devils to 10-3 record and semifinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... As sophomore, played on squad that reached state quarterfinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track, being team co-captain as senior.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His father, Gary, was head wrestling coach at Wayne State University NE and competed in football and wrestling at University of Nebraska-Omaha.

JOE SAMUELS (90)**Defensive Lineman****Junior, 6-2, 265, 25, 6/6/80, Palmer, AK**

COLLEGE: Played in seven games last season ... Credited with 5 tackles (4 solo) with 1 for loss of 1 yard ... Redshirt in 2004 ... One letter ... Had not been in school previous two years ... Also attended Lane (Ore.) Community College ... Earned two letters in track, winning NWAACC title in discus as freshman and placing third in both discus and shot put as sophomore, and one in basketball, playing on team that placed second at NWAACC tournament ... Personal bests are 150-0 in discus and 49-0 in shot put.

HIGH SCHOOL: Named state's Defensive Player of the Year (large schools) as senior at Palmer High School ... First-team all-State and all-conference both ways, helping Moose to first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-state as junior on team that reached state title contest ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned three letters in track and two in basketball ... State champion discus thrower in track as senior, and second-team all-state and first-team all-league pick in basketball, helping PHS reach second round at state tournament ... Also attended Wasilla High School.

PERSONAL: Major is business management ... His brother, Chris, was decathlete in track at Lane CC and attended University of Oregon.

MIKE SCHMIT (25)**Defensive Back****Junior, 5-10, 180, 21, 2/12/85, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Great Northwest Athletic Conference academic all-star ... Played in all 10 games last season ... Credited with 11 tackles (6 solo) ... Played in first eight games in 2004 ... Freshman Scholar-Athlete Award winner ... Redshirt in 2003 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 3A all-State choice as defensive back as senior at Columbia River High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and Greater St. Helens League all-star as quarterback on offense ... League co-MVP ... Team co-captain ... Passed for 1,760 yards and 22 touchdowns, completing 114 of 204 attempts ... Helped Chieftains to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals of state playoffs ... Honorable mention all-league as junior on team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track and one in basketball ... Placed third in state as junior in 4x100 relay.

PERSONAL: Major is business management ... His father, Joel, played football at University of Washington.

ZACH SCHRADER (7)**Defensive Back****Freshman, 6-1, 180, 18, 1/2/88, Issaquah, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team King County Journal all-Area choice as senior at Skyline High School ... Second-team Kingco 4A League all-star on offense as wide receiver and on defense as safety/punter ... Caught 46 passes for 717 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Also credited with 77 tackles and intercepted seven passes ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Had six interceptions as junior on team that finished 11-2, tied for league championship and reached title game at state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-medicine.

BEN SHELTON (84)

Tight End

Junior, 6-4, 230, 22, 5/1/84, Tacoma, WA

COLLEGE: Played in six games last season ... Played in five games in 2004 ... Redshirt in 2003 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Tacoma Athletic Commission Male Athlete of the Year ... First-team Narrows League Bay Division choice as senior at Lincoln High School ... Team captain, helping Abes to 7-2 record, school's best in 26 years ... Second-team all-league as sophomore and junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in basketball and one in baseball ... First-team all-league as senior in basketball, helping Abes reach quarterfinals of Class 4A state tournament ... Team MVP and captain ... Averaged 13.7 points and 6.0 rebounds ... Second-team state all-tournament as junior ... Played on teams that won league, district and state titles as sophomore and junior ... Also lettered one year baseball ... Second-team all-league as designated hitter in baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His father, Alan, ran track at Seattle Pacific University ... His brother, Aubrey, plays basketball at University of Puget Sound.

SHANE SIMMONS (39)

Linebacker

Junior, 6-1, 215, 21, 8/9/85, Kent, WA

COLLEGE: First-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star ... Voted team's Defensive Player of the Year ... Played in all 10 games last season, starting first nine ... Credited with 66 tackles (41 solo), second on team, 8.5 for losses of 50 yards and 5.0 quarterback sacks for minus-41 yards ... Also had 4 forced fumbles, 3 fumble recoveries, 2 pass breakups and 1 pass interception ... One letter ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Defensive Player of the Week for performance against Central Washington on 10/29/05, having 9 tackles and forcing 3 turnovers (forced fumble, fumble recovery and pass interception) ... Also attended University of Idaho ... Played in three games for Vandals as true freshman in 2004 ... Credited with 8 tackles, 1 for loss of minus-1 yard.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seattle Times, Seattle P-I and Tacoma News Tribune all-Area pick as senior at Kentlake High School ... South Puget Sound League North Division Offensive Player of the Year as quarterback ... First-team all-league both ways ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Completed 49-of-96 passes for 1,052 yards and 8 touchdowns, and ran for 638 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Had 73 tackles, 2 pass interceptions, 2 blocked punts and 1 fumble recovery ... Helped Falcons to 9-2 record, SPSL North Division title and second round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Team co-captain and MVP ... First-team all-league as safety as junior, despite missing five games with broken leg ... Honorable mention all-league on offense as junior and defense as sophomore ... Started both ways and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in baseball ... First-team all-league as sophomore.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

KYLE SMITH (35)

Wide Receiver

Freshman, 6-3, 175, 18, 11/4/87, Hoquiam, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Evergreen League choice as senior at Hoquiam High School ... Also academic all-league pick and Coaches Award winner ... Caught 35 passes, 5 for touchdowns, and made 3 interceptions ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Made 36 catches, 3 for touchdowns ... Most Improved award winner ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in basketball and one in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... His father, Dave, played baseball at Gonzaga University and in the Seattle Mariner and California Angel farm systems.

MATT SMITH (82)

Wide Receiver

Junior, 5-11, 180, 22, 2/19/84, Spanaway, WA

COLLEGE: Transfer from University of Washington ... Squad member last two seasons, but did not play ... Redshirt previous season ... Special Teams Scout Player of the Year in 2004, and recipient of Tyee Sports Council Community Service Award.

HIGH SCHOOL: Received honorable mention South Puget Sound League South Division all-star honors as senior at Spanaway Lake High School ... Honorary captain ... Helped Sentinels to 7-3 record and first round of Class 4A state playoffs, losing to eventual state champion Kentwood ... Caught 38 passes for 840 yards and 8 touchdowns ... First-team all-league as junior on 10-2 squad that won league title and reached state semifinals ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in soccer and one in basketball ... Three-time all-league pick and all-state choice as junior in soccer ... Scored 26 goals as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is secondary education ... Received bachelor's degree in history and African Studies from UW last June.

ROBBY SMITH (10)

Placekicker

Sophomore, 5-9, 170, 23, 5/3/84, Bellingham, WA

COLLEGE: Transfer from Ventura College (Calif.) ... Second-team Western State Conference all-star for Pirates ... Successful on 17-of-22 field goals, tying school record with long of 52 yards ... Converted 36-of-37 point-after-touchdown kicks and had 85 percent of his kickoffs go for touchbacks ... Averaged 39.8 yards punting ... Earned league Offensive Player of the Week honors after making four field goals in one game ... Also attended Whatcom CC for a year.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 3A all-state as punter and placekicker in 2002 as senior at Bellingham High School ... First-team all-Northwest League in both categories ... Connected on all nine of his field goal attempts with long of 50 yards and was a perfect 31-for-31 on PATs ... Averaged 41.5 yards punting ... First-team all-league as junior ... Three-year letter winner ... Also lettered three years in soccer.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... His father, Rick Smith, played basketball at Skagit Valley CC.

DON THOMAS II (79)**Defensive Lineman****Freshman, 5-11, 250, 18, 10/22/87, Kent, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State choice as senior at Kentwood High School First-team Seattle Times and Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-South Puget Sound League North Division selection ... SPSL North Division Lineman of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain ... Helped Conquerers to 8-3 record, tie for division title and first round of state playoffs ... Member of defensive unit that held opponents to 2.5 yards per rush ... Credited with 61 tackles, 32 unassisted, 15 tackles for loss and 9 quarterback sacks ... Second-team all-league as junior on team that finished 9-3 and reached state quarterfinals ... Started and lettered two years ... Also attended Kennedy High School.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in either history or business.

SHEA THORSTAD (55)**Offensive Lineman/Defensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-1, 285, 19, 3/6/87, Stanwood, WA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Adams State College (Colo.) ... Played in all 10 games for Grizzlies, making three starts ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State pick as senior at Stanwood High School ... First-team Skagit Valley Herald and Everett Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference selection on both offense and defense ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Spartans to 7-3 record, league title and first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain ... Coaches and inspirational award winner ... First-team SVH all-area and all-league on offense as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Long snapper ... Competed in Olympic lifting program as junior and senior, and participated in freestyle Greco-Roman wrestling as sophomore.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management.

BRANDON TORREY (70)**Offensive Lineman****Senior, 6-3, 290, 22, 2/10/84, Graham, WA**

COLLEGE: Unanimous first-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star ... Started all 10 games last season ... Played in eight games in 2004, making seven starts ... Missed two contests because of knee sprain ... Played in six games in 2003, making three starts ... Redshirt in 2002 ... Three letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-South Puget Sound League South Division selection as senior at Bethel High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Braves to 11-1 record, SPSL divisional title and semifinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... As junior, played on team that reached state title game ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education.

DAN TRASK (66)**Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-2, 275, 20, 9/11/85, Aberdeen, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Pac Nine League choice as senior at Aberdeen High School ... Team co-captain, inspirational and outstanding lineman award winner for Bobcats, all for second time ... Missed junior season with knee injury ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered three years in basketball and four in track ... Team co-captain as senior in basketball and twice Coaches award winner ... Received George Palo award as senior ... Team co-captain three years in track ... Team MVP as senior, competing at Class 3A state meet in shot put ... Received Jay Goldberg Coaches Award as school's Outstanding Male Athlete.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major.

JEFF TWINING (38)**Fullback****Freshman, 6-0, 205, 19, 4/27/87, Shoreline, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com Class 3A all-State and first-team all-Metro League pick as senior at Seattle Prep as defensive end ... Second-team all-league as running back and punter ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Lettered three years and started two ... Also earned two letters in basketball and one in baseball ... Played on league title-winning squad in basketball as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in biology.

BRETT UPCHURCH (19)**Wide Receiver****Junior, 6-1, 175, 22, 1/10/84, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, making eight starts ... Led team in receptions (45) and receiving yards (630) and tied for team high in touchdown catches (4) with long of 51 yards ... Caught 5 passes for 141 yards and 1 touchdown against Western Oregon on 11/5/05 ... Missed 2004 season with thumb injury ... Played in three games in 2003 ... Caught 5 passes for 69 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 29 yards ... Two letters ... Redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A all-State, Bellevue Eastside-Journal all-Area and all-Kingco League selection as senior at Eastlake High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Caught 42 passes for 863 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Helped Wolves win league title and reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Offensive MVP ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

PHIL URLACHER (69)**Defensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-2, 230, 18, 4/11/88, Pasco, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Tri-City Herald all-Area and all-Big 9 League selection as senior at Pasco High School ... Team co-captain and most improved award winner ... Helped Bulldogs to league title and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Credited with 8 quarterback sacks, 1 interception (returned for touch-down), 3 forced fumbles, 1 fumble recovery and 1 blocked punt ... Played on state championship team as sophomore and semifinalist as junior ... Started one year and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in wrestling, reaching regionals each year.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in environmental science ... His cousin, Brian Urlacher, played football at University of New Mexico and currently is middle linebacker for Chicago Bears.

DANNY VAN DATTA (12)**(pronounced Van Dat-tah)****Defensive Back****Freshman, 5-11, 160, 18, 12/30/87, Silverdale, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Athlete of the Year as senior at Central Kitsap High School ... Central Kitsap Reporter Male Athlete of the Year and United States Marine Corps Distinguished Athlete of the Year ... Second-team all-Narrows League Bridge Division selection as defensive back as senior ... Team co-captain ... Ran 28 times for 212 yards (7.6 apc) and 1 touchdown, completed only pass for 31 yards, caught 11 passes for 161 yards and 2 touchdowns, and returned 12 kickoffs for 151 yards (12.6 avg.) ... Also credited with 19 tackles, 5 pass breakups, 1 interception and 1 fumble recovery ... Coaches award winner last two years ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track ... Member of Cougars' Class 4A state championship 4x100 meter relay team as junior and senior, and placed eighth in 100 as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in engineering ... His brother, Peter, is starting offensive lineman on Western football team.

PETER VAN DATTA (67)**(pronounced Van Dat-tah)****Offensive Lineman****Senior, 6-2, 270, 22, 5/5/84, Bremerton, WA**

COLLEGE: Started all 10 games last season ... Played in all 10 games in 2004, making two starts ... Played in eight games in 2003, making four starts ... Redshirt in 2002 ... Western's Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year ... Three letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Narrows League Bridge Division pick as senior ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Team MVP and Captain's award winner ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned one letter in baseball and one in track.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His brother, Danny, is member of Western football team.

NATE VAN DUINE (91)**(pronounced VAN dine)****Tight End****Freshman, 6-4, 210, 17, 9/23/88, Snohomish, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com all-State and first-team all-Western Conference North Division choice as wide receiver on offense and returner on special teams as senior at Snohomish High School ... Second-team all-league as punter and safety ... Made 22 catches for 589 yards and 7 touchdowns ... Returned 10 punts for 260 yards (26.0 avg.) and 2 touchdowns, and seven kickoffs for 210 yards (30.0 avg.) and 1 touchdown ... Averaged 33.0 yards on 17 punts ... Team co-captain and Offensive and Special Teams MVP ... Helped Panthers to 7-3 record ... Second-team all-league kick returner as junior ... Returned two kickoff returns for touchdowns ... Scored four touchdowns against Oak Harbor ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also has earned two letters in basketball and one in track ... Averaging 15.0 points and 8.0 rebounds on 13-1 basketball squad that is ranked sixth in Class 4A state poll ... Averaged 11.0 points and 5.0 rebounds on hoop team that placed seventh at state as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or marketing ... His brother, Will, played basketball at Edmonds CC and soccer at Seattle Pacific University.

TAYLOR WADE (40)**Linebacker****Junior, 6-0, 200, 21, 10/22/84, Mukilteo, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in two games last season ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Saw action in five games in 2004 ... Credited with 2 tackles ... Attended Western in 2003, participating in spring practice.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Western Conference both ways as senior at Kamiak High School ... Team co-captain ... Helped Knights to league title ... Snohomish County Hall of Fame recipient for outstanding academics, leadership and citizenship ... Honorable mention all-league as junior on team that won league championship and reached first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Major is history.

NICK WARREN (54)

Linebacker

Junior, 5-10, 205, 21, 1/3/85, Bellevue, WA

COLLEGE: Played in two games last season ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Saw action in six games in 2004 ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco League choice as senior at Bellevue High School ... Team co-captain ... Helped Wolverines to 12-1 record, league co-championship and Class 3A state title ... Had 4 interceptions, 5 forced recovers, and 3 fumble recoveries ... Also ran for 602 yards and 10 touchdowns ... As junior, played tight end on 13-0 team that won league and state championships ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and one in basketball.

PERSONAL: Undeclared major ... His cousin, Sean Gallacher, plays football at Western.

ADAM WILGUS (62)

Linebacker

Freshman, 6-2, 215, 19, 12/8/86, Ferndale, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Associated Press Class 3A all-state as linebacker and first-team WashingtonPreps.com all-state as running back and linebacker as senior at Ferndale High School ... Unanimous first-team all-Northwest League choice as running back, also first-team as linebacker ... Helped Ferndale finish 14-0, win league championship, rank No.19 nationally in Sports Illustrated poll and take Class 3A state title with 47-12 win over Prosser in championship game ... Averaged 9.4 yards per carry, netting 1,037 yards and scoring 18 touchdowns (24 total) ... Ran for 137 yards on 12 carries in state title game, having 67-yard scoring run on game's first play from scrimmage ... As junior, ran for 800 yards and led league in touchdowns with 27 on 13-2 team that won league title and reached state championship game ... Honorable mention all-league as running back and linebacker ... Started two years and lettered three ... First-team Northwest A-B League all-star punter as freshman at LaConner High School ... Also earned three letters in basketball ... Averaging 17.0 points per game as senior and second-team all-league as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

CALVIN WILLIAMS (30)

Running Back

Freshman, 5-7, 170, 17, 2/14/88, Gig Harbor, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seamount League Pierce Division all-star as senior at Peninsula High School ... Ran for 1,240 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Team offensive MVP ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Ran for 1,180 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track, making three appearances at state meet ... Placed fifth at state in 4x100-meter relay as freshman in school record time ... Also has competed at state in 100, 200, 400 and 4x400 relay ... Has run 100 meters in 10.89 seconds.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical therapy.

JON WILLIAMS (23)

Running Back

Junior, 5-10, 170, 21, 10/22/84, Redmond, WA

COLLEGE: Played in seven games last season ... Credited with 6 tackles on special teams ... Saw action in all 10 games in 2004 ... Ran 52 times for 202 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Also returned 11 kickoffs for 204 yards (18.5 avg.) with long of 31, and 1 punt for 15 yards ... Credited with blocked punt versus Fort Lewis CO ... Had 33 carries for 142 yards and 2 touchdowns in four overtime loss at Western Oregon ... Redshirt in 2003 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A and Seattle Times all-State choice as senior at Redmond High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... First-team Seattle Times all-Area and Kingco League all-star both ways ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Led league in rushing and scoring ... Ran for 1,605 yards and 26 touchdowns ... Also intercepted 3 passes and returned 2 kickoffs for touchdowns ... In one game against Woodinville, carried 43 times for 253 yards and 4 touchdowns ... All-league both ways as junior ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in basketball and one in track.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

MATT WILSON (9)

Wide Receiver

Senior, 5-10, 185, 23, 7/12/84, Auburn, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season, making nine starts ... Caught 24 passes for 306 yards and 3 touchdowns with long of 45 yards ... Also returned 1 kickoff for 13 yards ... Suffered ACL tear during first scrimmage in spring of 2004 and did not play following season ... Played in nine games in 2003, making one start ... Caught 8 passes for 75 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 18 yards ... Returned 19 kickoffs for 396 yards (20.8 avg.) with long of 50 ... Ran 1 time for 5 yards ... Also credited with 4 tackles ... Redshirt in 2002 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team South County Journal all-Area and all-South Puget Sound League North Division selection as senior at Auburn High School ... Caught 23 passes for 435 yards and 6 touchdowns ... Team co-captain ... Lettered three years and started two ... Also earned four letters in track ... Member of 4x100 relay that placed first at Class 4A state championship and 4x400 relay that finished second ... Academic all-state pick.

PERSONAL: Major is business finance.

KYLE WINKLEY (75)

Defensive Lineman

Sophomore, 6-3, 280, 19, 4/9/87, Tumwater, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games as true freshman last season, making two starts ... Credited with 7 tackles (3 solo) with 1 for loss of 4 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-4 yards ... Also had 1 forced fumble ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune and Daily Olympian all-Area and all-Pac Nine League choice as senior at Black Hills High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Wolves to 8-3 record and first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... Team co-captain and Big Block award winner ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore on squad that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also earned four letters in track and two in basketball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in exercise science.

DAN WINTER (32)

Linebacker

Freshman, 6-0, 230, 19, 5/14/87, Lacey, WA

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice as senior at North Thurston High School ... Also first-team Tacoma News Tribune and Daily Olympian all-Area selection and Pac-Nine League Defensive Player of the Year for second straight time ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain for third year, and Player of the Year and Defensive MVP each for second time ... Helped Rams to 8-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Credited with 102 tackles, 4 forced fumbles, 1 fumble recovery, 1 blocked kick and 2 quarterback sacks ... Daily Olympian all-Area pick as junior ... Credited with 92 tackles, 4 forced fumbles and 2 fumble recoveries ... First-team all-league as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also two letters in track and one each in baseball and wrestling ... Placed eighth in discus at state track meet as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in exercise science.

JARED YOUNG (29)

Defensive Back

Freshman, 5-9, 175, 18, 7/15/87, Kennewick, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tri-City Herald all-Area pick as senior at Kamiakin High School ... Unanimous first-team all-Big Nine Conference choice as wide receiver on offense and first-team choice as linebacker on defense ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Had 48 receptions for 603 yards and 4 touchdowns, and returned 10 kickoffs for 271 yards ... Credited with 76 tackles, 27 behind line of scrimmage, forced 4 fumbles and recovered 2 ... Team co-captain and team MVP ... As junior was second-team all-conference as receiver, linebacker and punter ... As sophomore was honorable mention all-league on squad that reached quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in both basketball and track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in education or business.

ACE YOUNGGREN (83)

Placekicker

Sophomore, 6-0, 175, 19, 4/1/87, Snohomish, WA

COLLEGE: Played in all 10 games last season ... Made 29-of-33 PATs and 1-of-4 (28 yards) field goals ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Everett Herald all-Area and first-team all-Western Conference North Division selection as senior at Snohomish High School ... Name Panthers' special teams MVP for second straight year ... Connected on 37-of-38 PATs and 4-of-6 field goals with long of 42 ... Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A and Washington State Sportswriters Association honorable mention all-state as junior ... Also first-team Seattle Times all-Area and all-league pick ... Made 44-of-46 PATs and 11-of-15 field goals, helping team to 8-3 record and league title ... First-team all-league as sophomore on league championship squad, making 7-of-10 field goals ... Lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in golf ... All-league as junior and senior, and alternate for state tournament as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

JAKE YOUNGREN (51)

Linebacker

Freshman, 6-2, 205, 18, 11/21/87, Mount Vernon, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Everett Herald and Skagit Valley Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference North Division choice as linebacker as senior at Mount Vernon High School ... Alternate for East-West All-Star game ... Credited with 97 tackles, 3 quarterback sacks and 2 forced fumbles ... As fullback on offense, ran 45 times for 166 yards and 1 touchdown, and caught 20 passes for 157 yards ... Team co-captain and defensive MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and one in golf.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in secondary education.

ANTHONY ZACKERY (2)

Defensive Back

Freshman, 5-11, 190, 18, 3/16/88, Spokane, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state and first-team all-Greater Spokane League choice as wide receiver as senior at Ferris High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Helped Saxons to 8-2 record, making 25 catches for 399 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Also ran 39 times for 487 yards (12.5 yards per carry) and 9 touchdowns, and intercepted 2 passes ... Caught seven passes for 151 yards and 1 touchdown and ran four times for 58 yards and 1 touchdown in 46-20 win over Shadle Park ... Ran 10 times for 251 yards and 4 touchdowns in 41-6 win over Clarkston ... GSL Academic all-star ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in track, running 10.7 100 meters ... Placed third in 100 and eighth in 200 as senior at state meet and sixth in 100 and eighth in 200 as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management ... His father, Tony, played football as strong safety at University of Washington and as pro for three NFL teams ... Recruited by Idaho, Eastern Washington and Portland State.

2005 REVIEW

VIKINGS HAVE JUST SECOND LOSING SEASON IN LAST 19 YEARS

There were some high points along the way, but overall, the 2005 season was a disappointing one for the Western Washington University football team.

The Vikings struggled to find consistency and finished 4-6 overall, just the second losing record in 19 years, and were 3-3 in the Great Northwest Athletic Conference.

“It was an extremely frustrating year,” said Western head coach Rob Smith. “We never played to the level I believe we were capable of, and it just seemed like we couldn’t catch a break. You can point to injuries and a number of other things, but the bottom line was that we didn’t get it done.”

The campaign was the final one of Smith’s 17-year tenure as head coach. He left as the winningest coach in school history in both victories and winning percentage with a 109-62-1 record.

The Western offense was solid, ranking 36th nationally with an average of 401.7 yards a game and being 25th nationally in pass offense at 251.7 yards a contest. The Vikings did that despite injuries that severely limited the playing time of the top two receivers from the previous year – senior wide receiver Andy Olson (Chehalis/W.F. West) and sophomore slotback Chris Robinson (Tacoma/Clover Park) – and the leading rusher in each of the previous three seasons – senior Duncan Sherrard (Seattle/Roosevelt).

Olson, a preseason All-American, played eight of 10 games, but was truly healthy for only about a game-and-a-half because of ailments that included a collapsed lung in preseason camp and knee and shoulder injuries during the year. Despite that, he still managed 33 receptions for 510 yards and four touchdowns, often drew double-teams and extra attention from opposing defenses, and was a first-team all-GNAC pick for the third consecutive year.

“It was just one thing after another for Andy, which is such a shame,” Smith said. “He was the heart and soul of the football team, and a player who has meant so much to the program.”

Olson ended his four-year career as the school leader in touchdown grabs with 31 and receptions with 183, and finished second in yards receiving with 2,990.

Sophomore wide receiver Brett Upchurch (Sammamish/Eastlake) was Western’s leading receiver, with 45 receptions for 630 yards and four touchdowns.

Sophomore wide receiver Matt Wilson (Auburn) had 24 receptions for 306 yards and three touchdowns. Senior tight end Nick Yoney (Arlington), a second-team all-league pick, had 25 catches for 306 yards and three scores.

Junior quarterback James Monrean (Bellingham/Sehome) was the trigger of the offense, passing for 2,322 yards, the sixth highest total in school history, and 19 touchdowns, completing 195-of-317 attempts. He was a second-team all-GNAC selection.

Senior Jake Carlyle (Olympia/Capital), a first-team all-league pick, rushed for 657 yards and six touchdowns on 145 carries. He added 238 yards on 25 receptions, and was selected by the team as the Offensive Player of the Year. Sherrard, who missed three games with a knee injury but still earned second-team all-GNAC honors, ran for 503 yards and three scores on 95 attempts. Sherrard finished fourth in school history in career rushing with 2,761 yards.

The offensive line was solid, with the same group of starters together for nine of the 10 games. The leader was senior center Loren Winter (Bothell/Juanita), who started every game for the third consecutive season and played in the Cactus Bowl, the NCAA II Senior All-Star Game. Winter was a second-team Daktronics all-Northwest Region pick, and a unanimous all-GNAC selection.

Junior guard Brandon Torrey (Graham/Bethel) was also a unanimous first-team all-league pick. Completing the offensive line were senior tackle Will Freitag (Maple Valley/Eastside Catholic), junior guard Peter Van Datta (Bremerton/Central Kitsap) and senior tackle Tyler Sleeman (Black Diamond/Tahoma).

The defense struggled early in the season, but found better form after switching to a 3-4 look midway through the year. That system featured some excellent play at linebacker.

Leading that group was sophomore Shane Simmons (Kent/Kentlake), who made an immediate impact after transferring from Idaho. Simmons was second on the team with 66 tackles (41 solo) and made five quarterback sacks for minus-41 yards, earning first-team all-GNAC honors. He also tied a school season record with four forced fumbles and had three fumble recoveries, two pass breakups and one pass interception.

“Shane Simmons is an outstanding football player,” said Smith. “He’s the kind of player you can build a defense around.”

At the other outside linebacker spot, another transfer, senior Ekene Agwuenu (Chino Hills, CA/Ayala) had 36 stops, including three for loss.

In the middle, senior Craig Keenan (Salem, MA/Hamilton-Wentworth) was a second-team all-GNAC selection, making 51 tackles with three pass breakups and an interception. Senior Adam Klingenberg (Walla Walla) completed the starting corps and had 36 stops.

On the defensive line, redshirt freshman Junior Aumavae (Palmer, AK) earned first-team all-league honors, making 24 stops, including two for loss. Senior defensive end Chase Schmitz (Bellingham/Meridian) had 33 tackles, with 7.5 for loss, including four sacks.

In the secondary, redshirt freshman Steve Davis (Kennewick/Kamiakin) made an immediate impact at strong safety, leading Western in tackles with 73. Junior free safety Todd McClellan (Lacey/Timberline) had 60 stops. On the corners, senior Brett Hall (Kennewick/Kamiakin) led Western in interceptions with two, and junior Kevin Jones (Seattle/Kentwood) had a team-high seven pass breakups.

“The change to a 3-4 sparked us and gave us the ability to get the right players on the field,” Smith said. “But to have to change defenses in midseason isn’t something you want to do.”

Sophomore Corbin Anderson (Veradale/University) averaged 34.8 yards a punt, putting 16 kicks inside the 20. Freshman placekicker Ace Younggren (Snohomish) converted 29-of-33 extra points, and was 1-of-4 on field goals.

“It’s hard to go out on this type of year,” Smith said. “We’ve taken great pride in what we’ve accomplished, but over the last four years, we’re .500. That’s unacceptable to me. The goals for the program need to be set higher. We did get a lot of young talent on the field this year, and there are some good pieces for the future.”

2005 GAME SUMMARIES

Game 1

Western 49, Mesa State 20

Aug. 27 at Grand Junction, CO

Late first-half touchdowns propel Vikings to opening-game victory

Western scored a pair of touchdowns in the final half-minute of the first half to take the lead for good and defeated Mesa State, 49-20, in a non-conference contest at Stocker Stadium.

It was the season opener for both schools, and marks the first time since 1998 that the Vikings have won consecutive season openers.

Western quarterback James Monrean completed 20 of 30 passes for 266 yards and four touchdowns, and was intercepted once.

The Vikings won despite a massive night by Mesa State wide receiver Drew Bohannon. Bohannon, a sophomore transfer from Scottsdale JC playing his first game for the Mavericks, had seven receptions for 212 yards and three touchdowns.

With the score tied, 7-7, late in the first half, the Vikings put together a seven-play, 60-yard drive, capped by a 17-yard pass from Monrean to slotback Brett Upchurch with 28.3 seconds left in the second quarter.

Mesa State moved downfield in the dying seconds of the half, getting in range for a 36-yard attempt by Tyler Johnson. The kick missed, but a roughing the kicker penalty gave Johnson another shot from 24 yards. That attempt was blocked by Geoff Hise, and Sly Whitfield, Jr. caught the ball on a bounce and returned it 76 yards for a touchdown on the final play of the half, giving Western a 21-7 lead.

The Mavericks twice pulled to within eight points in the third quarter on touchdown receptions of 80 and 32 yards by Bohannon, and trailed just 28-20 entering the fourth quarter, but the Vikings put the game away in the first five minutes of the final period.

Monrean hit slotback Chris Robinson for a 3-yards score on the opening play of the fourth quarter, and on Western's following possession, running back Duncan Sherrard slipped out of a tackle and ran 61 yards for a score, the longest run from scrimmage for Western since 1999, giving the Vikings a 42-20 lead with 12:07 to go.

Western running back Jordyn Jackson capped the scoring with five minutes left, having a run of 20 yards that set up a 3-yard scoring rush.

Mesa State took an early lead, driving 74 yards in 10 plays on the opening series and scoring on a 35-yard pass to Bohannon from quarterback Sean McGraw, who completed 13-of-26 passes for 228 yards with three touchdowns and one interception.

The Vikings evened the score early in the second quarter on a 13-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Matt Wilson.

The Vikings had a 492-313 edge in total offense, rushing for 218 yards. Sherrard had 10 carries for 94 yards and Jake Carlyle added 63 yards on 14 carries.

Western wide receiver Andy Olson, a preseason All-America pick in three publications, had eight receptions for 121 yards, including a 24-yard touchdown catch in the third quarter that extended his string of games with a touchdown reception to 10. He had a school-record 15 scoring catches last year.

Safety Steve Davis had eight tackles for the Vikings in his first collegiate game. Two transfer newcomers – linebacker Shane Simmons and cornerback Ekene Agwuenu – had a fumble recovery and an interception, respectively.

It was the 13th consecutive loss for Mesa State, a streak that began in the 2003 NCAA Division II playoffs.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	0	21	7	21	49
Mesa State	7	0	13	0	0

MSC	Bohannon 35 pass from McGraw (Johnson kick)
WWU	Wilson 13 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WWU	Upchurch 17 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WWU	Whitfield, Jr., 76 blocked field goal return (Younggren kick)
MSC	Bohannon 80 pass from McGraw (kick failed)
WWU	Olson 24 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
MSC	Bohannon 32 pass from McGraw (Johnson kick)
WWU	Robinson 3 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WWU	Sherrard 61 run (Younggren kick)
WWU	Jackson 3 run (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 2,334

	WWU	MSC
First downs	26	16
Rushes-yards	38-218	36-85
Passing yards	274	228
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	1-4
Total Offense	492	313
Return yards	6-138	9-212
Passes	31-21-1	26-13-1
Punts	4-36.0	6-39.2
Fumbles-lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-yards	9-87	9-82
Time of possession	30:00	30:00

Rushing: WWU-Sherrard 10-94-1, Carlyle 14-63, Jackson 3-28-1, Monrean 7-23, Tuggle 4-10; MSC-Simpson 22-44, McGraw 10-34, Coren 4-7.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 30-20-1-266, Perry 1-1-0-8; MSC-McGraw 26-13-1-228

Receiving: WWU-Olson 8-121-1, Robinson 4-56-1, Wilson 3-38-1, Yoney 2-28, Carlyle 2-4, Upchurch 1-17-1, Sherrard 1-10; MSC-Bohannon 7-212-3, Simpson 2--6, Schneider 1-13, Able 1-5, Coren 1-4, Whittington 1-0.

Game 2

Washburn 31, Western 21

Sept. 3 at Topeka, KS

Vikings can't overcome big deficit, suffer first loss of season

Washburn took the lead midway through a wild first half, then held off Western in a scoreless second half and claimed a 31-21 victory in a non-conference contest at Yager Stadium.

The Vikings fell to 1-1 on the season with the loss despite rolling up 403 yards of total offense.

The Ichabods, ranked No.25 nationally in this week's D2football.com NCAA Division II Poll, improved to 2-0 behind a rushing attack that had 226 yards on 42 attempts.

The game was played in 90-degree heat and 50-percent humidity.

Western's Andy Olson extended his school and Great Northwest Athletic Conference record streak of games with a touchdown reception to 11. He opened the scoring with an 8-yard touchdown rush on a reverse on Western's first possession. The play was set up through a 58-yard scramble by quarterback James Monrean that put the ball on the Washburn 12.

But the Ichabods took control of the game by scoring 31 points in a 14-minute span. Connor Sabel started the charge with a 41-yard field goal, then Washburn got two touchdowns just 15 seconds apart late in the first quarter. Ra'Shawn Mosley scored on a 4-yard run, then on the first play after the kickoff, Fletcher Terrell intercepted Monrean and returned the pick 23 yards for another score, giving the Ichabods a 17-7 lead.

Washburn backup quarterback Brandon Walker continued the onslaught with a 78-yard touchdown run early in the second quarter, then running back Trent Hearn completed it with a 19-yard touchdown rush to make the score 31-7 with 6:17 left in the first half.

The Vikings responded with a pair of touchdowns late in the half. Monrean hit Olson deep in the end zone for a 35-yard score, then with 11 seconds left in the half, Monrean and fourth-string running back Darrius Tuggle combined for a touchdown on a 28-yard screen pass, narrowing the gap to 31-21.

Monrean completed 22-of-39 passes for 266 yards with two touchdowns and one interception. Olson had six receptions for 105 yards and a score. The touchdown reception was the 29th of his career, just one short of the school record.

After the two teams combined for 52 points in the opening half, neither seriously threatened to score after halftime. Western had the ball in Washburn territory on four drives, but never got past the Ichabod 16, and had two of those drives end because of fumbles.

The Ichabods played much of the game without senior wide receiver Sam Sissom, Washburn's career touchdown reception leader with 36. Sissom left after being injured on a punt return in the second quarter and didn't return, but Mike Odupitan filled the spot with six catches for 119 yards and also added 64 yards on three kickoff returns.

Washburn quarterback Jordan Brill completed 11-of-18 passes for 199 yards, but Western sacked him six times. Hearn led rushing attack for the Ichabods with 94 yards on 16 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	7	14	0	0	21
Washburn KS	17	14	0	0	31

WWU	Olson 8 run (Younggren kick)
WU	FG Sabel 41
WU	Mosley 4 run (Sabel kick)
WU	Terrell 23 interception return (Sabel kick)
WU	Walker 78 run (Sabel kick)
WU	Hearn 19 run (Sabel kick)
WWU	Olson 35 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WWU	Tuggle 28 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 4,765

	WWU	WU
First downs	19	21
Rushes-yards	32-137	42-226
Passing yards	266	199
Sacks by-yards lost	4-28	3-15
Total Offense	403	425
Return yards	6-97	6-120
Passes	39-22-1	18-11-0
Punts	5-32.2	4-36.0
Fumbles-lost	4-2	5-3
Penalties-yards	6-60	11-93
Time of possession	30:10	29:50

Rushing: WWU-Monrean 8-50, Carlyle 11-44, Jackson 5-30, Tuggle 6-21, Olson 1-8-1, Team 1--16; WU-Hearn 16-94-1, Walker 3-81-1, Mosley 14-64-1, Odupitan 1-7, Patterson 1-2, Team 2--2, Brill 5--20.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 39-22-1-266; WU-Brill 18-11-0-199.

Receiving: WWU-Olson 6-105-1, Upchurch 6-76, Wilson 2-20, Carlyle 2-17, Yoney 2-12, Robinson 2-6, Tuggle 1-28, Jackson 1-2; WU-Odupitan 6-119, Lehman 3-33, Tetuan 2-47.

Game 3

St. Cloud State 38, Western 20

Sept. 10 at Bellingham, WA

Vikings suffer second straight setback

Running back Matt Birkel rushed for 204 yards and a touchdown on 31 carries and quarterback Daniel Kaczor threw three touchdown passes and ran for a score as nationally ranked St. Cloud State defeated Western, 38-20, in a non-conference game at Civic Stadium.

Western fell to 1-2 with its second consecutive loss to a nationally ranked opponent.

St. Cloud State, ranked No.15 in the American Football Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25, improved to 3-0, and has outscored its opponents 126-27.

Kaczor, who completed 15-of-21 passes for 209 yards, had all of his scoring passes in the second half, connecting on a 65-yard score with Ed DeShazer on SCSU's opening possession of the third quarter, and a pair of 10-yard passes to Ryan Koch.

Western did not score until the third quarter, when quarterback James Monrean found tight end Nick Yoney in the end zone on a 27-yard pass that capped an eight-play, 84-yard drive. Monrean, who completed 26-of-41 passes for 329 yards with two touchdowns and one interception, also threw a 12-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Casey Dell with 10 seconds left in the game.

Running back Jake Carlyle added the other Viking touchdown on a 9-yard run midway through the fourth period. St. Cloud State had a 474-374 edge in total offense, holding Western to just 45 yards rushing on 29 attempts and sacking Monrean a school-record nine times, with tackle Jordan Kroll having two of the sacks.

In three career games against Western, Birkel, a 5-foot-9, 230-pound senior, has rushed for 605 yards and five touchdowns. It was his 21st career 100-yard rushing game and his sixth career 200-yard contest.

St. Cloud State needed just 74 seconds to reach the scoreboard. Tate Wheeler returned the opening kickoff 69 yards to the Western 25, and three plays later, Birkel ran into the end zone from five yards out. The Huskies extended the lead to 10-0 on their next possession, going 80 yards in 14 plays to set up a 32-yard field goal by Shawn Braunagel with 4:48 left in the first quarter.

St. Cloud State held a 17-0 lead at halftime, as Kaczor scored on a 1-yard sneak with 5:47 left in the first half. The Huskies had a 211-109 edge in total offense in the first half, and Western did not get the ball inside the St. Cloud State 40 until the final 90 seconds of the second quarter, shortly after an interception by Viking strong safety Steve Davis.

Western wide receiver Andy Olson injured his left knee with 5:07 left in first half. He did not return, ending his school and Great Northwest Athletic Conference record streak of 11 consecutive games with a touchdown reception.

SCORING SUMMARY

St. Cloud State	10	7	14	7	38
Western Washington	0	0	7	13	20

SCSU	Birkel 5 run (Braunagel kick)
SCSU	FG Braunagel 32
SCSU	Kaczor 1 run (Braunagel kick)
SCSU	DeShazer 65 pass from Kaczor (Braunagel kick)
WWU	Yoney 27 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
SCSU	Koch 10 pass from Kaczor (Braunagel kick)
SCSU	Koch 10 pass from Kaczor (Braunagel kick)
WWU	Carlyle 9 run (kick failed)
WWU	Dell 12 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 2,359

	SCSU	WWU
First downs	24	23
Rushes-yards	44-265	29-45
Passing yards	209	329
Sacks by-yards lost	9-40	1-7
Total Offense	474	374
Return yards	5-122	8-145
Passes	21-15-1	42-26-1
Punts	3-36.0	7-34.1
Fumbles-lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	7-55	9-88
Time of possession	30:56	29:04

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 12-43-1, Jackson 3-4, Monrean 14--2; SCSU-Birkel 31-204-1, Meyer 6-57, Kaczor 4-3-1, DesCamps 1-2, Koch 1-0, Team 1--1.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 41-26-1-329; SCSU-Kaczor 21-15-1-209.

Receiving: WWU-Upchurch 5-55, Carlyle 5-53, Wilson 4-53, Dell 3-52-1, Jackson 3-35, Olson 3-22, Yoney 2-46-1, Russell 1-13; SCSU-Koch 5-54-2, DeShazer 4-102-1, Ploeckelman 2-19, Birkel 2-18, Hackett 2-16.

Game 4
North Dakota 47, Western 7
Sept. 17 at Grand Forks, ND

Vikings suffer third consecutive loss to nationally ranked foe

Western suffered its third straight loss, falling to nationally ranked North Dakota, 47-7, in a non-conference game before a crowd of 10,681 in the 40th annual Potato Bowl game at the Alerus Center.

It was the third consecutive loss, all against nationally ranked teams, for Western. The defeat also was the most lopsided for the Vikings since a 49-0 setback to Pacific Lutheran in 1986.

North Dakota, ranked No.4 in the American Football Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25, improved to 4-0. Quarterback Chris Belmore completed 12-of-15 passes for 175 yards and four touchdowns, two each to Weston Dressler and Dan Grossman, while playing just a little more than a half.

The Fighting Sioux had a 514-208 edge in total offense and did not have a turnover, while Western had four turnovers.

North Dakota was forced to punt on its opening series, then scored on its next five possessions, reaching the scoreboard just over nine minutes into the first quarter on a 52-yard field goal by Jeff Glas. The Fighting Sioux extended the lead to 10-0 in the final minute of the first quarter when Belmore hit Dressler on a curl route, and Dressler sprinted up the middle of the field for a 55-yard touchdown.

North Dakota then added to the lead with three scores in the second quarter, as Grossman caught a 5-yard touchdown pass from Belmore to cap an eight-play, 53-yard drive; Glas connected on a 48-yard field goal that bounced in off the crossbar; and Dressler scored on a 3-yard pass from Belmore in the final minute of the half, giving the Fighting Sioux a 27-0 lead at halftime.

In the opening half, North Dakota had a 266-98 edge, and the Vikings did not have a play from scrimmage longer than 12 yards.

Western's defense held on the opening possession of the second half, and a short punt gave the Vikings the ball in North Dakota territory, but Western quarterback James Monrean was intercepted on the next play by Digger Anderson, and one play after that, the Fighting Sioux put the game completely out of reach as Belmore hit Grossman on a post pattern for a 57-yard touchdown.

The Fighting Sioux extended the margin to 41-0 on a 2-yard run by Chris Beatty, who rushed for 121 yards on 19 carries, before Western scored midway through the third quarter. Running back Jake Carlyle scored on 1-yard run on fourth down, a play set up by a 51-yard pass from Monrean to slotback Brett Upchurch.

Glas then completed the scoring with a 26-yard field goal late in the third quarter and a 29-yard three-pointer in the fourth period.

The Vikings were without preseason All-America wide receiver

Andy Olson and running back Duncan Sherrard, Western's leading rusher each of the last three seasons, because of injuries.

The three-game losing streak is just one short of the worst Viking skid of the Smith era, which began in 1989. The Vikings lost four in a row in 1990, and lost the first three games of the 2003 season after dropping the final game in 2002.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	0	0	7	0	7
North Dakota	10	17	17	3	47

- UND FG Glas 52
- UND Dressler 55 pass from Belmore (Glas kick)
- UND Grossman 5 pass from Belmore (Glas kick)
- UND FG Glas 48
- UND Dressler 3 pass from Belmore (Glas kick)
- UND Grossman 57 pass from Belmore (Glas kick)
- UND Beatty 2 run (Glas kick)
- WWU Carlyle 1 run (Younggren kick)
- UND FG Glas 26
- UND FG Glas 29

Attendance: 10,681

	WWU	UND
First downs	15	22
Rushes-yards	29-38	45-251
Passing yards	170	263
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	5-27
Total Offense	208	514
Return yards	7-145	10-67
Passes	37-21-3	23-15-0
Punts	7-38.0	2-27.0
Fumbles-lost	3-1	0-0
Penalties-yards	3-26	6-40
Time of possession	28:25	31:35

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 15-37-1, Jackson 7-20, Monrean 7--16; UND-Beatty 19-121-1, Brandon 8-51, Belmore 4-28, Dressler 3-26, Charles 7-24, Sorbo 1-3, Manke 1--1, Team 1--1.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 37-21-3-170; UND-Belmore 15-9-0-175, Manke 5-4-0-54, Carney 3-2-0-34.

Receiving: WWU-Dell 5-37, Carlyle 4--1, Upchurch 3-76, Yoney 3-31, Wilson 3-18, McKee 1-7, Cullen 1-5, Jackson 1--3, UND-Grossman 6-121-2, Dressler 4-69-2, Nicholas 1-22, Christensen 1-20, Sorbo 1-14, Tatom 1-12, Brandon 1-5.

Game 5

Western 21, Humboldt State 16

Oct. 1 at Bellingham, WA

Vikings rack up 501 yards in total offense in winning GNAC opener

Running back Jake Carlyle rushed for a career-high 175 yards on 31 carries and quarterback James Monrean threw for three touchdowns as Western snapped a three-game losing streak, defeating Humboldt State, 21-16, on Saturday in the Great Northwest Athletic Conference opener for both schools at Civic Stadium.

The Vikings rolled up a 501-251 edge in total offense in improving to 2-3. Humboldt State fell to 3-2 with its second straight loss.

Western led the final 55 minutes, but Humboldt State pulled to within 21-16 with just over seven minutes to play, as Joey Stein blocked a punt which was recovered by Joevany Cueva in the end zone for a touchdown.

But the Vikings then put together a long drive that ran out the last 7:06 of the game, going 50 yards in 12 plays to get inside the Lumberjack 10 before Monrean took a knee on the final play of the game.

Western had over 200 yards both on the ground and in the air, having a season-high 223 yards rushing on 45 attempts, which enabled it to have a 37:17-22:43 edge in time of possession. Monrean completed 21-of-32 passes for 278 yards with three touchdowns and an interception, going 13-of-20 for 208 yards and a score in the second half.

The Vikings scored on the opening possession of the game, going 80 yards in 11 plays. Slotback Chris Robinson, returning to action after missing the last two games with a hamstring injury, capped the drive with a 20-yard touchdown reception from Monrean.

Humboldt State tied the game early in the second quarter, as a 1-yard run by running back Daniel Nembhard capped a 10-play, 56-yard drive.

Western took a 14-7 halftime lead as Monrean connected with wide receiver Casey Dell for a 25-yard score with 1:59 left in the half. Humboldt State appeared to tie the game on a 94-yard kick-off return by Kyle Killingsworth, but the play was called back because of a holding penalty.

The Lumberjacks pulled to within four, 14-10, on a 43-yard field goal by Ben Peterson three minutes into the third quarter. Later in the period, Humboldt State reached the Western 18 after converting a fourth-and-six, but quarterback Blake Moorman's pass on the next play was tipped at the goal line by cornerback Kevin Jones and intercepted by Brett Hall.

The Vikings then moved 80 yards in 10 plays, capped on the first play of the fourth quarter as Monrean threw a dart down the middle that found slotback Brett Upchurch for a 45-yard touchdown that gave Western a 21-10 lead.

Moorman completed 18-of-30 passes for 213 yards, but the Lumberjacks rushed for just 38 yards on 23 attempts.

Carlyle was named GNAC Offensive Player of the Week for his performance.

SCORING SUMMARY

Humboldt State	0	7	3	6	16
Western Washington	7	7	0	7	21

WWU	Robinson 20 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
HSU	Nembhard 1 run (Peterson kick)
WWU	Dell 25 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
HSU	FG Peterson 43
WWU	Upchurch 45 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
HSU	Cueva recovers blocked punt in end zone (pass failed)

Attendance: 2,901

	HSU	WWU
First downs	14	26
Rushes-yards	23-38	45-223
Passing yards	21	278
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	4-21
Total Offense	251	501
Return yards	8-110	6-74
Passes	30-18-1	32-21-1
Punts	6-34.0	4-26.2
Fumbles-lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	4-45	13-112
Time of possession	22:43	37:17

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 31-175, Sherrard 7-32, Monrean 3-9, Jackson 3-9, Team 1--2; HSU-Nembhard 12-21, Dotson 1-10, Stein 1-5, Moorman 8-2, Smith 1-0.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 32-21-1-278; HSU-Moorman 30-18-1-213

Receiving: WWU-Yoney 4-50, Wilson 4-46, Robinson 4-34-1, Upchurch 3-80-1, Dell 2-35-1, Russell 2-19, Sherrard 1-8, Carlyle 1-6; HSU-Wilson 8-76, Stein 4-88, Neuvert 3-26, White 1-14, Rosen 1-9, Nembhard 1-0.

Game 6

Central Washington 37, Western 17

Oct. 8 at Seattle, WA

Vikings rack up 501 yards in total offense in winning GNAC opener

Central Washington scored four first-half touchdowns, all after Western fumbles, and went on to claim a 37-17 Great Northwest Athletic Conference victory before a crowd of 11,312 in the 3rd annual Battle in Seattle at Qwest Field.

Quarterback Mike Reilly completed 22-of-34 passes for 247 yards with three touchdowns and an interception for the Wildcats, who improved to 4-2 and lead the GNAC at 2-0.

Quarterback James Monrean completed 30-of-42 for a season-high 354 yards and a touchdown for the Vikings, but was intercepted three times. Western committed seven total turnovers, fumbling six times and losing four of them.

The 20-point margin is the most lopsided in the series since a 36-14 Western victory in 2001, and the widest for Central since a 34-14 triumph in 1987.

The Vikings held an early 7-0 lead and had a chance to regain the lead midway through the second period. Trailing, 14-10, midway through the second quarter, Western drove within inches of the Central goal line. But a bad snap was recovered by Wildcat linebacker Chris Burch, and Central marched 99 yards in 11 plays, capped by a 5-yard touchdown pass from Reilly to tight end Kevin Schmidt.

Western fumbled again on the following series, and the Wildcats moved 36 yards in four plays, with Will Bennett rushing in from 22 yards with 59 seconds left in the second period. The extra point failed, giving Central a 27-10 halftime lead.

The Wildcats then extended their lead to 34-10 in the third quarter. Following an interception by free safety J.R. Jamerson, one of two for him in the game, Central moved 93 yards in 11 plays, capped by an eight-yard pass from Reilly to wide receiver Brandon Robertson.

The two teams combined for 942 yards of offense, with Western holding a 475-467 edge in yardage, but Central had a 34:06-25:54 advantage in time of possession.

Western opened the scoring 10 minutes into the first quarter. After a missed 46-yard field goal by Central's Coby Sadler, the Vikings took over at their own 29 and scored in just three plays – a 13-yard pass from Monrean to Andy Olson, a 46-yard run up the right sideline by running back Jake Carlyle, and a 12-yard scoring toss from Monrean to tight end Nick Yoney.

Central responded with two touchdowns created by special-teams fumbles. First, a Sadler punt hit a Western blocker on the heel at the 10-yard line, and Chris James recovered in the end zone for a Wildcat touchdown. On the following series, Western punter Corbin Anderson bobbled the ball and was forced to fall on it, giving Central possession on downs at the Viking 34. Reilly then hit wide receiver Nate Brookreson for 30 yards, and connected with

wide receiver Brian Potucek in the right corner of the end zone for a 4-yard touchdown, giving the Wildcats a 14-7 lead with 1:16 left in the first quarter.

Olson, who had missed the last two games with a knee injury, had seven receptions for 116 yards, including a 5-yard touchdown pass from Monrean with 1:21 to play. The touchdown catch was the 30th of his career, tying the school record held by Chris Nicholl and Greg Dykstra. He also moved into second in school history in career receptions (174), and had the 14th 100-yard receiving game of his career.

Potucek, already Central's all-time career leader in receptions and receiving yards, had six receptions for 87 yards and a touchdown and became the Wildcats' career leader in all-purpose yards with 4,465.

Central now holds a 2-1 lead in the Battle in Seattle. Western claimed a 28-21 victory last year after the Wildcats won the inaugural game, 29-20, in 2003. The two teams meet again in Bellingham on Oct. 29.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	7	3	0	7	17
Central Washington	14	13	7	3	37

WWU	Yoney 12 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
CWU	James fumble recovery in end zone (Sadler kick)
CWU	Potecek 4 pass from Reilly (Sadler kick)
WWU	FG Younggren 28
CWU	Schmidt 5 pass from Reilly (Sadler kick)
CWU	Bennett 22 run (kick failed)
CWU	Robertson 8 pass from Reilly (Sadler kick)
CWU	FG Sadler 33
WWU	Olson 5 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 11,312

	WWU	CWU
First downs	22	24
Rushes-yards	30-121	40-220
Passing yards	354	247
Sacks by-yards lost	4-26	0-0
Total Offense	475	467
Return yards	9-96	8-108
Passes	42-30-3	34-22-1
Punts	1-34.0	3-37.7
Fumbles-lost	6-4	2-1
Penalties-yards	3-15	2-5
Time of possession	25:54	34:06

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 11-58, Monrean 7-48, Sherrard 7-18, Jackson 3-5 Team 1-0, Anderson 1--8; CWU-Hall 18-88, Reilly 11-74, Bennett 9-61, Team 2--3.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 42-30-3-354; CWU-Reilly 34-22-1-247

Receiving: WWU-Olson 7-116-1, Upchurch 7-77, Robinson 6-62, Carlyle 5-54, Wilson 3-31, Yoney 1-12-1, Cullen 1-2; CWU-Potucek 6-87-1, Brookreson 6-86, Robertson 6-50-1, Boonstra 1-13, Hall 1-5, Schmidt 1-5-1, Dyer 1-1.

Game 7

Western 38, Western Oregon 16

Oct. 15 at Monmouth, OR

Vikings get always-tough triumph in Monmouth

Running back Duncan Sherrard rushed for 158 yards on 25 carries and wide receiver Matt Wilson caught a pair of first-quarter touchdown passes as Western defeated Western Oregon, 38-16, in a Great Northwest Athletic Conference game at McArthur Field.

The Vikings improved to 3-4 overall and 2-1 in the GNAC with the triumph, just their second in the last five meetings at Monmouth.

Western Oregon fell to 2-5 and 0-3 in conference play despite the efforts of the GNAC's leading rusher, Eliot Vinzant, who had his fourth consecutive 100-yard rushing game with 144 yards on 21 carries, including a 43-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter.

Western jumped to a 12-0 lead on its first two possessions. The Vikings took the opening kickoff and went 75 yards in six plays, capped by a 19-yard pass from quarterback James Monrean to Wilson on a fourth-and-six play.

The following series, the Vikings went 99 yards in five plays, starting with a 39-yard pass to Andy Olson, and capped by Wilson, who had two touchdowns in his entire career before Saturday, getting a key block from Brandon Torrey and going 45 yards for a score on a screen pass one play after the drive had been kept alive by a Western Oregon personal foul.

After Vinzant's touchdown run, Western scored again, with Jake Carlyle scoring from a yard out on a fourth-and-goal play. The Vikings, who missed extra points on their first two touchdowns, went for two, but Monrean's pass was intercepted by Jamil Wynn, who took it 100 yards for a defensive 2-point conversion, making the score 18-9. It was the first defensive two-pointer allowed by the Vikings since Portland State scored one in the 2000 season opener.

The Vikings put the game away with a pair of third-quarter touchdowns. Carlyle scored on a 3-yard run, then wide receiver Casey Dell reached the end zone on a 15-yard pass from Monrean.

Monrean completed 17-of-27 passes for 271 yards and four touchdowns, passing for more than 250 yards for the sixth time in seven games as Western, which did not commit a turnover for the first time since the opening game of the 2003 season, had a 467-405 edge in total offense.

Western Oregon scored midway through the fourth quarter, as backup quarterback Ryan Thorson threw a 16-yard touchdown pass to tight end Kevin Boss, capping an 11-play, 92-yard drive; but Western scored the final points of the game, Monrean connecting with tight end Nick Yoney for a 14-yard score with just 1:25 to play.

Sherrard, who has led the Vikings in rushing each of the last three years but had not seen extensive action since suffering a knee injury in the opening week of this season, ran for 101 yards on 15 carries in the first half alone, helping Western have a 287-156 edge in total offense at halftime.

Linebacker Brandon Elliott, who came in for injured Adam Klingenberg, had a team-high 11 tackles for the Vikings, including one of the team's three quarterback sacks.

For these performances, Sherrard and Elliott were named GNAC Offensive and Defensive Player of the Week, respectively.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	12	6	13	7	38
Western Oregon	7	2	0	7	16

WWU	Wilson 19 pass from Monrean (kick failed)
WWU	Wilson 45 pass from Monrean (kick blocked)
WOU	Vanzant 43 run (Voges kick)
WWU	Carlyle 1 run
WOU	2pt. PAT return – Wynn 100 interception return
WWU	Carlyle 3 run (kick blocked)
WWU	Dell 15 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WOU	Boss 16 pass from R. Thorson (Voges kick)
WWU	Yoney 14 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 2,300

	WWU	WOU
First downs	25	26
Rushes-yards	46-196	31-145
Passing yards	271	260
Sacks by-yards lost	3-20	3-9
Total Offense	467	405
Return yards	2-20	7-92
Passes	27-17-0	41-24-0
Punts	5-39.6	5-30.0
Fumbles-lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	10-100	11-95
Time of possession	31:25	28:35

Rushing: Sherrard 25-158, Carlyle 14-46-2, Monrean 7--8; WOU-Vinzant 21-144-1, Ramirez 6-18, Thorson, M. 4--17.

Passing: Monrean 27-17-0-271; WOU-Thorson, M. 21-11-0-113, Thorson, R. 14-8-0-87, Hubrich 6-5-0-60.

Receiving: WWU-Yoney 4-60-1, Upchurch 4-33, Carlyle 3-44, Wilson 2-64-2, Sherrard 2-16, Olson 1-39, Dell 1-15-1; WOU-Smith 5-66, Knudsen 4-39, Smith 4-37, Carter 3-26, Vinzant 3-18, Boss 2-28-1, Schmadeka 1-17, Ching 1-15, Dickson 1-14.

Game 8

Western 28, Humboldt State 24

Oct. 22 at Arcata, CA

Vikings overcome 14-point halftime deficit, get first back-to-back wins

Running back Duncan Sherrard scored on a 2-yard run with 8:47 left in the game as Western rallied from a 14-point halftime deficit and defeated Humboldt State, 28-24, in a Great Northwest Athletic Conference game at Lumberjack Field.

The Vikings, who rushed for 308 yards, the most since 1999, posted back-to-back victories for the first time this season.

Humboldt State fell to 4-4 overall and 1-3 in conference play with its third consecutive loss. Quarterback Blake Moorman passed for 321 yards and a pair of second-quarter touchdowns for the Lumberjacks.

Humboldt State entered the fourth quarter with a 24-21 lead, and had a fourth-and-two play from the Western seven with just over 14 minutes left. But a pass off a fake field goal went incomplete, and Western marched 98 yards in 13 plays, 10 of them runs. Sherrard, who had 148 yards and two touchdowns on 29 carries in the game, carried nine times on the drive, converting a fourth-and-one from the Lumberjack four, then scoring on a 2-yard run two plays later.

Humboldt State reached the Western eight on the following series before being stopped on fourth-and-eight, and crossed midfield twice in the last five minutes, but had each series ended on interceptions, the final one by Western safety Todd McClellan with just three seconds left.

The 308 yards on 52 carries were the most rushing yards for the Vikings since they had 323 yards in Oct. 23, 1999, also at Humboldt State. Running back Jake Carlyle had 79 yards and a touchdown on 12 attempts; and quarterback James Monrean added 72 on nine carries.

The Vikings scored on their first possession of the game, taking the ball near midfield after a Humboldt State fumble and moving 49 yards in eight plays, capped by a 1-yard run by Carlyle.

But the Lumberjacks tied the score on an 11-yard run by Daniel Nembhard late in the first quarter, then took a 21-7 halftime lead with a pair of scores in the last 4:39 of the second period, as Moorman, who was 27-of-45, threw touchdown passes of 17 yards to Milton White and three yards to Tre Messersmith.

Western narrowed the gap to 21-14 when Sherrard scored on a 4-yard run on the opening series of the second half. Humboldt State responded with a 15-play drive that led to Gian Martinelli's 32-yard field goal, pushing the Lumberjack lead to 24-14.

But the Vikings countered with another scoring drive, going 69 yards in eight plays. Monrean scored from two yards out, bobbling the snap but recovering to grab the ball at the one and plunging into the end zone, making the score 24-21 entering the fourth period.

Western wide receiver Andy Olson left the game in the third quar-

ter with an apparent re-injury of his MCL. If that is the injury, it would likely end the season for Olson, who is in a three-way tie for No.1 among Western career leaders in touchdown catches (30) and is No.2 in both receptions (178, three short of record) and receiving yards (2,927, 341 short of record).

Linebacker Brandon Elliott had an interception and a fumble recovery to pace Western's defense.

Humboldt State had a 441-429 edge in total offense.

Western strong safety Steve Davis earned GNAC Defensive Player of the Week honors as he had 10 tackles and a forced fumble.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	7	0	14	7	28
Humboldt State	7	14	3	0	24

WWU	Carlyle 1 run (Younggren kick)
HSU	Nembhard 11 run (Martinelli kick)
HSU	White 17 pass from Moorman (Martinelli kick)
HSU	Messersmith 3 pass from Moorman (Martinelli kick)
WWU	Sherrard 4 run (Younggren kick)
HSU	32 field goal Martinelli
WWU	Monrean 2 run (Younggren)
WWU	Sherrard 2 run (Younggren)

Attendance: 2,420

	WWU	HSU
First downs	21	26
Rushes-yards	52-308	28-120
Passing yards	121	321
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	0-0
Total Offense	429	441
Return yards	10-70	7-94
Passes	21-13-3	48-27-2
Punts	3-29.7	3-39.7
Fumbles-lost	2-1	2-2
Penalties-yards	5-39	3-36

Rushing: WWU-Sherrard 29-148-2, Carlyle 12-79-1, Monrean 9-72-1, Olson 1-9, Team 1-0; HSU-Nembhard 13-53-1, Smith 4-27, Dotson 4-19, Moorman 6-13, Neuvert 1-8.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 21-13-3-121; HSU-Moorman 45-27-2-321, Connolly 1-0-0-0, Team 2-0-0-0.

Receiving: WWU-Upchurch 4-15, Olson 3-44, Yoney 3-22, Wilson 1-27, Sherrard 1-8, Carlyle 1-5; HSU-Stein 8-122, Neuvert 6-83, White 4-59-1, Nembhard 4-26, Messersmith 2-12-1, Perkins 2-11, Lopez 1-8.

Game 9

Central Washington 31, Western 28

Oct. 29 at Bellingham, WA

Vikings see 21-point lead slip away in 10th annual Cascade Cup game

Quarterback Mike Reilly connected with wide receiver Nate Brookreson for an 11-yard touchdown with 3:15 to play as Central Washington rallied from a 21-point halftime deficit and defeated Western, 31-28, in the 10th annual Cascade Cup in a Great Northwest Athletic Conference game at Civic Stadium.

The Vikings had a 28-7 lead at halftime, but had no first downs in the third quarter and just one in the first 12 minutes of the fourth period.

Central improved to 7-2 overall with its fifth consecutive victory, and clinched outright its third consecutive GNAC championship with a 5-0 conference record. The Wildcats hold a 6-4 lead in the Cascade Cup.

Trailing, 28-23, the Wildcats started the game-winning drive on their own six following an interception by Brandon Kennedy, and moved 94 yards in just five plays. The key play was a 74-yard reception by wide receiver Brian Potucek, who took a short pass from Reilly, slipped two tackles and ran down the right sideline for a 76-yard gain.

Two plays after that, Reilly found Brookreson in the end zone for the go-ahead score. Reilly then hit Potucek with a two-point conversion pass for the final margin.

Reilly finished 20-of-34 for 251 yards with two touchdowns and two interceptions, finding Potucek eight times for 152 yards and a score.

Western was stopped on downs its following series, but got the ball back with 1:58 to play as Central running back Landon Hall fumbled, and Viking cornerback Kevin Jones returned the ball to the Western 45. Backup quarterback A.J. Porter, in for starter James Monrean, who was injured on the previous possession, completed three passes to move to the Central 27 with 1:15 left, but was then intercepted by Josiah Wilfong, effectively ending the game.

Central had opened the scoring just 4:30 into the game, with Potucek grabbing a 21-yard touchdown pass in the right corner of the end zone on a third-and-19 play.

But Western responded with 28 consecutive points, with all four touchdowns coming directly after Wildcat turnovers. Monrean threw touchdown passes of 24 yards to Andy Olson and 18 yards to Brett Upchurch, and also ran the ball in himself from 16 yards out. Running back Jake Carlyle had the other touchdown in the charge on a 1-yard run.

Monrean was 9-of-13 in the opening half for 105 yards and two touchdowns, and finished 15-of-25 for 139 yards.

Central closed to 28-17 in the third quarter with a 16-yard run by Reilly and a 23-yard field goal by Coby Sadler, then pulled to

with five with 9:59 left on a 4-yard run by Hall, who rushed for 133 yards on 26 carries, having 103 of those yards on 19 second-half attempts.

Central had a 441-308 edge in total offense.

Olson's first quarter touchdown on a fourth-and-four play was the 31st scoring reception of his career, giving him sole possession of Western's career record. He had three receptions for 50 yards, giving him 181 catches for his career, tying the school mark held by Greg Dykstra (1999-2002).

Western linebacker Shane Simmons was credited with nine tackles, including a quarterback sack, and had a hat trick of takeaways with an interception, forced fumble and fumble recovery. He received GNAC Defensive Player of the Week honors for his performance.

SCORING SUMMARY

Central Washington	7	0	10	14	31
Western Washington	14	14	0	0	28

CWU	Potucek 21 pass from Reilly (Sadler kick)
WWU	Olson 24 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
WWU	Carlyle 1 run (Younggren kick)
WWU	Monrean 16 run (Younggren kick)
WWU	Upchurch 18 pass from Monrean (Younggren kick)
CWU	Reilly 16 run (Sadler kick)
CWU	FG Sadler 23
CWU	Hall 4 run (run failed)
CWU	Brookreson 11 pass from Reilly (Potucek pass from Reilly)

Attendance: 2,877

	CWU	WWU
First downs	23	15
Rushes-yards	41-190	42-141
Passing yards	251	167
Sacks by-yards lost	4-14	3-14
Total Offense	441	308
Return yards	14-143	11-139
Passes	34-20-2	30-18-2
Punts	4-28.8	9-30.4
Fumbles-lost	4-4	1-1
Penalties-yards	5-40	6-50
Time of possession	30:08	29:52

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 17-84-1, Sherrard 10-37-0, Monrean 15-30-1; CWU-Hall 26-133-1, Reilly 7-40-1, Bennett 4-21-0

Passing: WWU-Monrean 25-15-2-139, Porter-5-3-0-28; CWU-Reilly 34-20-2-251

Receiving: WWU-Upchurch 7-60, Olson 3-50, Dell 3-24, Sherrard 2-13, Wilson 2-9, Yoney 1-11; CWU-Potucek 8-152, Brookreson 5-63, Boonstra 3-14, Robertson 3-11, Hall 1-11

Game 10

Western Oregon 28, Western 7

Nov. 5 at Bellingham, WA

Smith era ends after 17 years as Vikings fall to Wolves

The 17-year tenure of Western head coach Rob Smith ended on a down note Saturday as the Vikings fell to Western Oregon, 28-7, in a Great Northwest Athletic Conference football game Saturday at Civic Stadium.

Western finished its season 4-6 overall and 3-3 in GNAC play. It is just the third losing season during Smith's career. He finishes as the winningest coach in school history with a 109-62-1 record, with the victories being the third most all-time of any collegiate coach in the state of Washington.

Western Oregon is 4-6 overall and concludes GNAC play 2-4. Running back Eliot Vinzant paced the Wolves with 160 yards and two touchdowns on 29 carries, his sixth consecutive 100-yard game.

The Wolves took control early, scoring touchdowns on their first two possessions. After Western fumbled on the Western Oregon two on the opening series of the game, the Wolves moved 98 yards in nine plays, capped by a 10-yard pass from Mark Thorson to Tyler Knudsen. The key play in the drive was a 59-yard pass completion to Tyler Smith.

Western Oregon extended the lead to 14-0 on its next possession as Michael Ramirez scored on a 2-yard run. Another 2-yard run, this one by Vinzant midway through the second quarter, gave the Wolves a 21-0 lead at halftime. Western Oregon had a 222-70 edge in total offense in the first half, with 46 of Western's yards coming on the opening drive of the game.

Another Vinzant touchdown run from three yards, just over 10 minutes into the third period, gave Western Oregon a 28-0 lead.

The Vikings scored with 9:44 left in the game, as backup quarterback A.J. Porter threw a 39-yard touchdown pass to slotback Brett Upchurch. Porter, who saw extensive time with starter James Monrean hampered by an ankle injury, completed 9-of-16 passes for 159 yards. Upchurch had five receptions for 141 yards.

Western Oregon safety Bret Hughes had three interceptions, two of them in the end zone to kill Viking drives. He also had three interceptions in a 52-49 overtime victory over Western Washington in 2004. The Vikings committed five turnovers in the game, three of them deep in Western Oregon territory.

Western Oregon had a 443-360 advantage in total offense. It was the first time the Wolves had defeated the Vikings by more than four points since 1984.

Western Washington wide receiver Andy Olson, already the school's career touchdown reception leader with 31, took sole possession of the career reception record with 183 grabs for 2,990 yards. Olson had two catches totaling 13 yards on back-to-back plays in the second quarter, but reinjured a knee on the second grab and did not return.

Thorson completed 20-of-32 passes for 235 yards for Western Oregon, which concludes its season next week against Puget Sound.

It was the last game for 17 Western seniors, eight of whom were four-year letter winners. It was also the last game of a 20-year career for assistant coach Terry Todd.

SCORING SUMMARY

Western Oregon	14	7	7	0	28
Western Washington	0	0	0	7	7

WOU	Knudsen 10 pass from M. Thorson (Voges kick)
WOU	Ramirez 2 run (Voges kick)
WOU	Vinzant 2 run (Voges kick)
WOU	Vinzant 3 run (Voges kick)
WWU	Upchurch 39 pass from Porter (Younggren kick)

Attendance: 2,206

	WOU	WWU
First downs	25	14
Rushes-yards	48-20	27-73
Passing yards	235	287
Sacks by-yards lost	3-15	2-16
Total Offense	443	360
Return yards	9-44	11-166
Passes	32-20-1	39-19-4
Punts	7-40.6	5-39.4
Fumbles-lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-yards	5-35	8-49
Time of possession	34:51	25:09

Rushing: WWU-Carlyle 8-38, Sherrard 7-16, Porter 4-9, Jackson 3-8, Monrean 5-2; WOU- Vinzant 29-160-2, Ramirez 6-39-1, Beck 1-6, Watts 3-6, M. Thorson 7-1, Team 2--4.

Passing: WWU-Monrean 23-10-3-128, Porter 16-9-1-159; WOU-M. Thorson 32-20-1-235.

Receiving: WWU-Upchurch 5-141-1, Sherrard 4-10, Yoney 3-34, Carlyle 2-56, Dell 2-27, Olson 2-13, Williams 1-6; WOU-Boss 5-72, Knudsen 5-34-1, Carter 4-30, Smith 3-80, Ching 2-10, Beck 1-9.

ALL-STARS

ASSOCIATED PRESS LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN

Second Team

1950 Everett Tiland	LB
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
2000 Erik Totten	RS
2001 Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P

Honorable Mention

1949 Norm Hash	FB
1950 Norm Hash	FB
1951 Norm Hash	FB
1955 Willis Ball	DT
1957 Fred Emerson	HB
1958 Ed Melbourne	G
1966 Steve Richardson	HB
1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1976 Pat Locker	RB
1979 Pat Locker	RB
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB
1988 Peter LaBarge	P

DAKTRONICS, INC. DIVISION II ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

2002 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

Second Team

2000 Erik Totten	APR
2004 Michael Koenen	P

AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
2000 Erik Totten	RS

KODAK COLLEGE DIVISION ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1979 Pat Locker	RB
-----------------	----

Honorable Mention

1968 Butts Giraud	DT
-------------------	----

D2Football.com ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

2000 Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P

Second Team

2001 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

Honorable Mention

2002 Anthony Dalton	CB
2003 Andy Olson	WR
Michael Koenen	P
2004 Andy Olson	WR
Michael Koenen	P
Rob White	SS

D2Football.com ALL-WEST REGION SPECIAL TEAMS PLAY- ER OF THE YEAR

2004 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1989 Kelly Susee	S
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
Todd Walcker	OG
1996 Chris Nicholl	WR
Wade Gebers	K
1997 Mark Spencer	LB

Second Team

1989 Scott Lohr	RB
1995 Chris Nicholl	WR
1996 Mark Spencer	LB
Todd Walcker	OG
1997 Chad Rorabaugh	DE
2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Cory Gunnerson	DE

Third Team

1989 Kevin Beason	OC
1995 Jon Brunaugh	RB
1996 Matt Cross	OC

Honorable Mention

1997 Erik Morin	TE
Todd Walcker	OT

DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE NCAA II ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

2002 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

Second Team

1999 Ben Clampitt	WR
2000 Erik Totten	KR

Third Team

2001 Erik Totten	SS
2004 Michael Koenen	P

Honorable Mention

1998 Ben Clampitt	WR
2001 Scott Mitchell	QB
2002 Adam Snel	TE
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT

USA football.com NCAA II ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1999 Ben Clampitt	WR
-------------------	----

Second Team

1999 Mike Perez	CB
2000 Nick Giralmo	OC

Honorable Mention

1999 Matt Alderman	DT
Mark Bone	DT
Lance Gustafson	CB

DOPKE.com ALL-AMERICAN

Honorable Mention

2003 Lann Olson	LB
-----------------	----

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1966 Steve Richardson	HB
1988 Peter LaBarge	P
1994 Bill Christensen	ROV
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
Wade Gebers	K

1996 Chris Nicholl	WR
Wade Gebers	K
1997 Mark Spencer	LB

Second Team

1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1979 Pat Locker	RB
1989 Kelly Susee	S
1992 Jon Garber	OG
Lynton Hyde	LB
Shane Volkmann	S
1996 Mark Spencer	LB
Todd Walcker	OG
1997 Chad Rorabaugh	DE

Honorable Mention

1965 Gary Axtell	DE
1968 Butts Giraud	DT
1969 Butts Giraud	DT
1970 Vic Randall	S
1971 Tom Wigg	FB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Marv Nelson	OG
Ken Knuckey	DE
Mike Knutsen	OT
Dan Grimshaw	LB
Mark Venn	LB
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Steve Jasmer	SE
Lance Wilson	PK
1975 Andy Harlin	C
Dann DeBellis	DT

1976 Pat Locker	RB
1977 Pat Locker	RB
Scott Stokes	OG

1978 Pat Locker	RB
Hoyt Gier	SE

1979 Frank Hammer	LB
1980 Lance Massey	DT

1981 Bill Handy	WR
1984 Dave Peterson	QB

1985 Wayne Lewis	LB
Ken Sager	TE

1989 Scott Lohr	RB
1990 Cory Heins	DE

1993 Orlando Steinauer	DB
1994 Travis Cruse	OT

Scott Easley	DT
Mike Sweat	LB

1995 Chris Nicholl	WR
Travis Cruse	OT

Todd Walcker	OG
Jason Stiles	QB

Jon Brunaugh	RB
1996 Coley Beaman	DE

Chad Rorabaugh	DE
Matt Cross	OC

Ryan Wiggins	RB
1997 Erik Morin	TE

Todd Walcker	OG
--------------	----

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

2000 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

Second Team

2001 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

DAKTRONICS, Inc. NCAA DIVISION II ALL-REGION

First Team

1998 Ben Clampitt	WR
1999 Ben Clampitt	WR

2000 Erik Totten	RS
Dan Ball	DE
2001 Erik Totten	SS
2004 Michael Koenen	P

Second Team

1999 Nick Giralmo	OC
2000 Martez Johnson	CB
2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Corey Gunnerson	DE
2005 Loren Winter	OC

SPORTS ILLUSTRATED SMALL COLLEGE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
-------------------	----

SUCCESSFUL FARM MAGAZINE ALL-AMERICAN

First Team

1996 Tim Hanson	LB
-----------------	----

Honorable Mention

1998 Scott Noteboom	RB
---------------------	----

DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE ALL REGION

First Team

2002 Michael Koenen	P
Adam Snel	TE
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
2004 Michael Koenen	P

Second Team

2003 Andy Olson	WR
2004 Andy Olson	WR

Third Team

2002 Anthony Dalton	CB
2004 Michael Koenen	K

D2Football.com ALL-REGION

First Team

2001 Nick Giralmo	C
Michael Koenen	K
Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P
2004 Michael Koenen	P
Andy Olson	WR

Second Team

2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Corey Gunnerson	DE
2002 Greg Dykstra	PR
Lann Olson	LB
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
2004 Rob White	SS

D2Football.com REGION SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2004 Michael Koenen	
---------------------	--

NAIA NATIONAL PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1978 Bruce Ebergson	LB
---------------------	----

1983 Dave Peterson	QB
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB
1989 Cory Heins	DE
1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
1995 Jason Stiles	QB
1995 Isaac Blum	FS
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
1997 John Bergford	DT

NAIA SCHOLAR- ATHLETE

1985 Tony Kovscek	OC
J.D. Phillips	WR
1987 John Dickinson	WR
1989 Cory Heins	DE
Kirk Schneider	TE

CoSIDA ACADEMIC DISTRICT VIII COLLEGE DIVISION

1994 Eric Meek	WR
1997 Matt Alderman	DT
1998 Mike Williams	FS
1999 Matt Alderman	DT
Marty Juergens	SS
2000 Josh Bailey	K
Greg Dykstra	WR
Nick Giralmo	OC
Marty Juergens	LB
Erik Totten	SS
2001 Greg Dykstra	WR
Nick Giralmo	OC
Scott Mitchell	QB
Erik Totten	SS
2002 Greg Dykstra	WR
Brett Thompson	LB
Rob White	SS
2003 Duncan Sherrard	RB
Brett Thompson	LB
Rob White	SS
2004 Duncan Sherrard	RB
Rick Carte	TE
Rob White	SS

NAIA NATIONAL PLAYOFFS PLAYER OF THE GAME

Offensive

1994 Jon Brunaugh	vs. Linfield
1996 Chris Nicholl	vs. Willamette
Darren Erath	vs. Findlay OH

Defensive

1994 Mike Sweat	vs. Linfield
1996 Tim Hanson	vs. Pacific Lutheran
Mark Spencer	vs. Willamette
Mark Spencer	vs. Willamette
Mark Spencer	vs. Findlay OH

UNITED PRESS INTER- NATIONAL ALL-COAST

First Team

1951 Norm Hash	FB
1964 Bob Gidner	FB
Bruce Delbridge	DB

Second Team

1953 Ralph Squillace	OG
----------------------	----

1967 Dave Weedman DE	Coley Beaman DE	Greg Dykstra WR	Kelly Susee S	Gary Fumano LB
1971 Tom Wigg FB	Orlando Steinauer CB/PR	Scott Mitchell QB	Peter LaBarge P	Doug Ringenbach S
Kevin Halliburton CB	1996 Todd Walcker OG	2001 Michael Koenen P	1988 Peter LaBarge P/K	1962 Ken Fry HB
Jeff Michaelson OG	Chris Nicholl WR		Nick Ericksen LB	Doug Ringenbach S
Honorable Mention	Wade Gebers K	NAIA DISTRICT 1 ALL-STAR	Kelly Susee S	Bob Plotts E
1948 Art Svidren HB	Coley Beaman DE	1966 Steve Richardson HB	Mike Minnehan CB	John Fullerton T
1949 Norm Hash FB	Chad Rorabaugh DE	Dave Weedman DE	1989 Kevin Beason OC	Dave Alfred G
1950 Norm Hash FB	Mark Spencer LB	Al Divina OG	Dan Clemensen K	Gary Fumano LB
1951 Roy Richardson HB	Randy Carter SS	1967 Dave Weedman DE	Scott Lohr RB	1963 Dick Nicholl HB
Pete Muir E	1997 Todd Walcker OT	Butts Giraud DT	Cory Heins DE	1964 Bob Gidner FB
Art Larsson OG	Mark Spencer LB	Jack Dolan DT	Kelly Susee S	Bruce Delbridge DB
Dick Pangello LB/OG	Chad Rorabaugh DE	Erik Morin TE	Mike Minnehan CB	Steve Richardson HB
1953 Willis Ball G	Erik Morin TE	Monty Montgomery LB	1990 Kevin Beason OC	Les Huntsinger T
1957 Fred Emerson HB	1998 Sam Hanson QB	Al Anderson HB	Charlie Hampton CB	Myles Phipps DE
1979 Pat Locker RB	Ben Clampitt WR	1968 Butts Giraud DT	Cory Heins DE	Gene Fry C
	Ben Fairbanks TE	Vic Randall S	1991 Ken Corbin PR	1965 Les Huntsinger OT
	Nick Giralmo OC	Bob Penny OT	Lynton Hyde LB	Steve Richardson HB
	Ben Fairbanks TE	1969 Vic Randall S	Steve Glover CB	Basil Tomberlin G
	Ben Clampitt WR	Butts Giraud DT	Shane Volkman KR	Dave Weedman DE
	Mark Bone DT	Rocky Hughes LB	1992 Jon Brunaugh RB	Bob Eaton T
	Matt Alderman DT	Rob Lonborg HB	Jon Garber OG	1966 Steve Richardson HB
	Mike Perez CB	1970 Vic Randall S	Shane Volkman SS/KR	Dave Weedman DE
	2000 Nick Giralmo OC	Mark Venn LB	Jarrold Rosentreter DE	Al Divina G
	Giorgio Usai RB	Jeff Michaelson OG	Lynton Hyde LB	Bob Schwarz DT
	Erik Totten PR/KR	Mike Knutson OT		Jack Dolan OT
	Dan Ball DE	1971 Tom Wigg FB	ALL-CONFERENCE	1967 Butts Giraud DT
	Lance Gustafson LB	Jeff Michaelson OG	Tri-Normal	Jack Dolan T
	2001 Nick Giralmo OC	Ken Knuckey DE	1931 Roy Abbott E	Monty Montgomery LB
	Raymond Gombiski OG	Dan Grimshaw LB	1932 Walt Sinko HB	Al Anderson HB
	Greg Dykstra WR	Kevin Halliburton CB	Ray Sulkosky OG	Al Divina DE
	Scott Mitchell QB	Mark Venn LB	1934 John Miller	1968 Butts Giraud DT
	Michael Koenen K	Marv Nelson OG	Art Bagley HB	Vic Randall S
	Steve Bernardy DT	Steve Jasmer SE	G.B. Tomco	Bob Penny OT
	Corey Gunnerson DE	Lance Wilson PK	1937 Russ Davis OG	Fred Sundquist OG
	Erik Totten SS	1972 Tom Wigg FB	Washington Intercollegiate	Steve Gregorich LB
	Second Team	Kevin Halliburton CB	1938 Fred Baldwin LB	1969 Vic Randall S
	1982 Bill Handy WR	Jack Dolan DT	Russ Davis OG	Butts Giraud DT
	1984 Laau Seui OC	Jeff Michaelson	1939 Vaughn Weber T	Rocky Hughes LB
	Ken Sager TE	1973 Tom Wigg FB	Howard Jones QB	Marv Nelson OG
	1985 Wayne Lewis LB	1974 Andy Harlin OC	Russ Davis OG	Steve Gregorich DE
	1986 Kim Nix DT	1975 Andy Harlin OC	1941 Stan Targus HB	Jerry Kelly LB
	Peter LaBarge P	Dann DeBellis DT	Jack Bromley T	1970 Vic Randall S
	1987 Wayne Lewis LB	1976 Pat Locker RB	1946 Del Peterson G	Jeff Michaelson OG
	Peter LaBarge K	Andy Harlin OC	1947 Slat's Salsgiver G	Tom Wigg FB
	1988 Kelly Susee S	Scott Stokes OG	Art Svidren HB	Dan Grimshaw LB
	1989 Kirk Schneider TE	Bill Mendelson QB	Walt Clayton K	John Martin C
	Dan Clemensen K	1977 Pat Locker RB	Evergreen	1971 Tom Wigg FB
	Mike Minnehan DB	Scott Stokes OG	1948 Bill Currier G	Jeff Michaelson OG
	1990 Kevin Beason C	Jim Sterk LB	Jack Frazier C	Kevin Halliburton CB
	Charlie Hampton CB	Hoyt Gier SE	1949 George Yonlick DT	Dan Grimshaw LB
	1991 Shane Volkman S	1978 Pat Locker RB	Everett Tiland LB	Mark Venn LB
	1992 Shane Volkman S	Hoyt Gier SE	1950 Everett Tiland LB	Ken Knuckey DE
	Jon Garber OG	Rick Brudwick OG	Norm Hash FB	1972 Tom Wigg FB
	Vince Mazzarella OT	Frank Hammer LB	Carl Richart T	Jeff Michaelson OT
	Jarrold Rosentreter DE	1979 Pat Locker HB	Al Cornett DT	Kevin Halliburton CB
	1993 Orlando Steinauer PR	Jon Christie K	Art Larsson DG	Ken Knuckey DT
	1994 John Frazier RB	Ron Blumberg LB	1951 Norm Hash FB	Chris Johnson LB
	Mike Sweat LB	Frank Hammer LB	1952 Don Walley QB	Aaron Culley DE
	Orlando Steinauer PR	Doug Groves DT	1953 Willis Ball G	1973 Tom Wigg FB
	1995 Todd Walcker OG	Dan Hannafious S	1957 Fred Emerson HB	1974 Andy Harlin C
	Kevin Palmore S B	1980 Bill Handy WR	1958 Ed Melbourne G	Gary Gilmore LB
	Jason Stiles QB	Roy Remington OG	Dennis Sheppard HB	1975 Andy Harlin C
	Chad Rorabaugh DE	Ron Blumberg LB	1959 Ron Ladines HB	1976 Andy Harlin C
	Mark Spencer LB	Lance Massey DT	Jack Sim C	Pat Locker RB
	1996 Matt Cross OC	Doug Groves DT	Sam Martin DB	Scott Stokes OG
	Ryan Wiggins RB	1981 Bill Handy WR	1960 Harry Leons T	Bill Mendelson QB
	Michael Johnson CB	1982 Chris Ladines DE	Jerry Beringer DE	Jeff Potter FL
	1997 Erik Morin P	1983 Dan Quillen OC	Gordon Martin LB	Hoyt Gier SE
	Matt Cross OC	1984 Dave Peterson QB	Ron Ladines DB	1977 Pat Locker RB
	Ryan Wiggins RB	Ken Sager TE	1961 Gary Moore E	Scott Stokes OG
	1998 Scott Noteboom KR	Laau Seui OC	Harry Leons T	Jim Sterk LB
	Jeff Bergford DT	1985 Joe Cleary DT	Ron Ladines FB	Hoyt Gier SE
	1999 Nick McClain OT	Wayne Lewis LB	Ken Fry HB	Mick Rehn CB
	Scott Mitchell QB	Ken Sager TE	Matt Kjelstad DG	Tom Harmon CB
	Giorgio Usai RB	1986 Kim Nix DT		1978 Pat Locker RB
	Lance Gustafson LB	Peter LaBarge P		1979 Pat Locker RB
	2000 Raymond Gombiski OG	1987 Wayne Lewis LB		

	Frank Hammer	LB
	Stan Tate	DB
1980	Roy Remington	OG
	Jon Christie	WR/PK
	Lance Massey	DT
	Carr Lanham	S
1981	Bill Handy	WR
1982	Chris Ladines	DE
1983	Dave Peterson	QB
	Roy Rodland	DT
1984	Dave Peterson	QB
	Ken Sager	TE

COLUMBIA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Offense		
1996	Chris Nicholl	WR
1997	Ben Clampitt	WR
2000	Scott Mitchell	QB
Defense		
1994	Bill Christensen	ROV
1995	Orlando Steinauer	CB
1997	Mark Spencer	LB
First Team		
1985	Joe Cleary	DT
	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Ken Sager	TE
1986	Kim Nix	DT
	Peter LaBarge	P
1987	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Kelly Susee	S
	Peter LaBarge	P
1988	Peter LaBarge	P/K
	Mike Minnehan	CB
	Kelly Susee	S
	Nick Ericksen	LB
1989	Kevin Beason	C
	Dan Clemensen	K
	Scott Lohr	RB
	Cory Heins	DE
	Kelly Susee	S
	Mike Minnehan	CB
1990	Kevin Beason	C
	Charlie Hampton	CB
	Cory Heins	DE
1991	Ken Corbin	PR
	Steve Glover	CB
	Lynton Hyde	LB
	Shane Volkman	KR
1992	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Jon Garber	OG
	Shane Volkman	SS/KR
	Jarrod Rosentreter	DE
	Lynton Hyde	LB
1993	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Mike McLaury	DE
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
1994	Bill Christensen	R
	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Orlando Steinauer	PR
	Scott Easley	DT
	Joe DeShaw	OT
	John Frazier	RB
	Greg Malo	FS
	Mike Sweat	LB
1995	Jason Stiles	QB
	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Chris Nicholl	WR
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Joe DeShaw	OT
	Coley Beaman	DE
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE

	Mark Spencer	LB
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
1996	Chris Nicholl	WR
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE
	Coley Beaman	DE
	Mark Spencer	LB
	Randy Carter	SS
	Ryan Wiggins	RB
	Matt Cross	C
	Wade Gebers	K
1997	Mark Spencer	LB
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE
	Todd Walcker	OT
	Matt Cross	C
	Erik Morin	TE
1998	Sam Hanson	QB
	Ben Clampitt	WR
	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Scott Noteboom	KR
1999	Ben Clamitt	WR
	Mark Bone	DT
	Nick Giralmo	C
	Lance Gustafson	LB
	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Nick McClain	OT
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Mike Perez	CB
2000	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Erik Totten	SS/PR
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Dan Ball	DE
	Lance Gustafson	LB
	Nick Giralmo	C
	Martez Johnson	KR
Second Team		
1985	Kim Nix	DT
	Darren Smith	OT
	Jason Carnahan	S
1986	Darin Lindahl	TE
	Jesse Steele	DE
	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Kelly Susee	S
1987	Peter LaBarge	K
	Jeff Gulliford	CB
1988	Scott Lohr	TB
	John Dickinson	SE
	Kirk Schneider	TE
	Rudy Grandbois	DE
1989	Mike Carrington	WR
	Kirk Kriskovich	QB
	Kirk Schneider	TE
	Greg Enell	LB
	Charlie Hampton	CB
1990	Ken Corbin	WR
	Greg Enell	LB
	Steve Gatterman	OG
1991	Dan Clemensen	PK
	Ken Corbin	WR
	Greg Enell	LB
	Charles Herbst	DE
	Matt Sayre	QB
	Mike Wagner	TB
	Tom Walters	DT
	Shane Volkman	FS
1992	Eric Meek	WR
	Vince Mazzarella	OT
	Jimm Coumbs	C
	Dan Clemensen	K
	Mike McLaury	DE
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
	Torrance Mayberry	CB
1993	Stacy Avila	KR
	Randy Carter	SS

	Joe DeShaw	OG
	Scott Easley	DT
	Christian Evans	TE
	Eric Meek	WR
	Paul Selle	DT
	Jason Stiles	QB
1994	Stacy Avila	KR
	Randy Carter	SS
	Wade Gebers	PK
	Michael Johnson	CB
	Eric Meek	SB
	Mark Spencer	DE
	Jason Stiles	QB
1995	John Frazier	RB
	Kevin Palmore	SB
	Matt Cross	C
	Wade Gebers	PK
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Isaac Blum	FS
	Erik Morin	P
1996	Erik Morin	TE
	Mario Casello	WR
	Doug Mirkovich	OT
	Darren Erath	QB
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Michael Johnson	CB
1997	Darren Erath	QB
	Adam Foster	WR
	John Frazier	SB
	Scott Noteboom	KR
	Mike Perez	CB
	Ryan Wiggins	RB
	Erik Morin	P
1998	Scott Noteboom	RB
	Nick McClain	OT
	John Bergford	DT
	Andy Harris	LB
	Marty Juergens	SS
1999	Josh Bailey	K
	Dan Ball	DE
	Sean Jones	CB
	David Josker	LB
	Ryan Riden	LB
	Roy Shick	TE
2000	Josh Bailey	K
	Raymond Gombiski	OG
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Erik Totten	KR
	Steve Bernardy	DT
COLUMBIA FOOTBALL ACADEMIC ALL-STARS		
1989	Cory Heins	DE
	Kirk Schneider	TE
1992	Chris Keeffe	LB
1993	Chad Johanson	OC
	Joe Nance	OT
	John Meagher	DT
	1995 Jason Stiles	QB
	Christian Evans	TE
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Orlando Steinauer	CB
	Isaac Blum	FS
1996	Ryan Lahmann	TE
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Randy Carter	SS
	Mike Williams	FS
1997	Tony Carr	LB
	Matt Alderman	DT
1998	Sam Hanson	QB
	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Josh Bailey	K
	Josh Graham	DE
	Matt Alderman	DT

	John Bergford	DT
	Dan Ball	LB
	Marty Juergens	SS
	Mike Williams	FS
1999	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Marty Juergens	SS
	Erik Totten	CB
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Sean O'Brien	WR
	Josh Bailey	K
	Dan Ball	DE
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Josh Wright	OT
2000	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Kyle Johnson	LB
	Josh Bailey	K
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Marty Juergens	LB
	Erik Totten	SS
	Dan Ball	DE
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Sam Allard	P
	Michael Ames	OG
	Nick McClain	TE
	Brett Thompson	LB
GREAT NORTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE		
PLAYER OF THE YEAR		
Offense		
2001	Scott Mitchell	QB
NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR		
2001	Anthony Dalton	CB
FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR		
2002	Duncan Sherrard	RB
2004	Chris Robinson	WR
First Team		
2001	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Raymond Gombiski	OG
	Michael Koenen	K
	Steve Bernardy	DT
	Corey Gunnerson	DE
	Wayne Parker	LB
	Erik Totten	SS/PR
2002	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Greg Dykstra	WR/PR
	Adam Snel	TE
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Michael Koenen	P/PK
	Lann Olson	LB
	Anthony Dalton	CB
2003	Jake Carlyle	KR
	Rick Carte	TE
	Michael Koenen	K
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Andy Olson	WR
	Lann Olson	LB
	Jon Pagan	OG
	Rob White	SS
2004	Michael Koenen	P/PK
	Rick Carte	TE
	Duncan Sherrard	RB

	Andy Olson	WR
	Rob White	SS
	Loren Winter	OC
	Steve Nichols	QB
2005	Andy Olsen	WR
	Loren Winter	C
	Brandon Torrey	OG
	Jake Carlyle	RB
	Junior Aumavae	DT
	Shane Simmons	OLB
Second Team		
2001	Michael Koenen	P
	Nyle Chambers	RB
	Brad Hendrickson	OG
	Derek Noble	LB
	Martez Johnson	CB
	Anthony Dalton	CB
	Andy Linscott	FS
2002	Mike Westbrook	WR
	Brad Hendrickson	C
	Anthony Dalton	KR
	Corey Gunnerson	DE
	Martez Johnson	CB
	Rob White	SS
2003	Andy Olson	PR
	Michael Koenen	P
	Nick Ball	DT
	Joey Joshua	DE
	Brett Thompson	LB
2004	Andy Olson	PR
	Todd Gowing	OG
	Craig Keenan	LB
	Noel Tafoya	DT
	Sly Whitfield, Jr.	CB
2005	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Nick Yoney	TE
	James Monrean	QB
	Chase Schmitz	DE
	Craig Keenan	MLB
	Brett Hall	CB
	Zach Russell	KR
GREAT NORTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE ACADEMIC ALL-STARS		
2001	Kyle Johnson	LB
	Brian Hoelzle	DE
	Erik Totten	SS
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Josh Shimek	QB
2002	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Rob White	SS
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Rick Carte	TE
2003	Joe Casillas	TE
	Aaron Dahl	DE
	Brett Hall	CB
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Rob White	SS
2004	Rob White	SS
	Brett Hall	CB
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Rick Carte	TE
2005	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Brett Hall	CB
	Mike Schmit	SS
	Aaron Dahl	DE

CHAMPIONSHIPS

WESTERN TITLES

1923	Tri-Normal Conference
1924	Tri-Normal Conference
1938	Washington Intercollegiate Conference (Winco)
1951	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1958	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1969	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1971	Evergreen Conference (Evco)
1976	NAIA District 1
1995	Columbia Football Association - Mount Rainier League
1996	Columbia Football Association
1999	Columbia Football Association
2000	Columbia Football Association - Tie
2001	Great Northwest Athletic Conference
2003	Great Northwest Athletic Conference

1923 & 1924 - BACK TO BACK TRI-NORMAL TITLES

In the early years of Western football, the Vikings claimed a pair of Tri-Normal League titles.

The 1923 season was a watershed one for the then-named Bellingham State Normal School, as the school opened an on-campus facility, Waldo Field, adopted the Viking nickname and posted a 3-0-2 record for coach Sam Carver.

With interim coach Elwood Davis at the helm in 1924, Bellingham Normal went 4-2, with the only losses being to the University of Washington Frosh and Super-Varsity.

Bellingham was in the Tri-Normal Conference with the other state normal schools at Ellensburg and Cheney, the forerunners to Central Washington and Eastern Washington.

1938 - LAPPY'S BOYS GO UNDEFEATED

Western has had only one undefeated, untied football team in its history. That was in 1938, when the Vikings of coach Charles "Lappy" Lappenbusch posted a 7-0 record.

The toughest game of that season was the last, a 7-0 victory over Eastern Washington. It had been 11 years since the Vikings had beaten the Savages, but two long passes by Link Sarles got Western a second-quarter touchdown that stood up. The Vikings preserved the victory by stopping Eastern on four plays inside the two-yard line in the third quarter.

It was appropriate that the Vikings scored through the air. They threw 15 to 20 times a game in an era when most teams used the pass as only a desperation device.

Lappenbusch coached 20 years at Western, posting an 81-62-15 record. He was nationally-recognized for his Straight Line Philosophy, the centerpiece of which was, "If you don't know what you're doing, get out of the way!"

1951 - VETS LEAD VIKS TO TIE FOR CROWN

In the post-war years, Western had some powerful football teams. One of the best was the 1951 squad, which posted an 8-1 record and finished in a three-way tie for the Evergreen Conference title.

The only blemish on the Vikings' record that season was a 14-0 loss to Pacific Lutheran. Otherwise, Western was almost unstoppable. The defense had three shutouts and the offense scored over 50 points three times.

The leader of coach Charles Lappenbusch's troops was World War II veteran Norm Hash. Hash, a bruising fullback, earned honorable mention Associated Press Little All-America status. He scored 11 touchdowns, and with kicking duties added in, had 86 points.

The defensive captain was Art Larsson, a 250-pound lineman from Anacortes, another veteran. Larsson and Hash each earned honorable mention United Press International all-Coast honors, as did halfback Roy Richardson, end Pete Muir and defensive lineman Dick Pangelo.

1958 - VIKINGS OVERCOME INJURIES FOR TITLE DEADLOCK

In 1958, Western went 6-2 and tied for the Evergreen Conference title despite playing most of the season without its top player, halfback Fred Emerson.

Emerson, an honorable mention Little All-American the year before, suffered a knee injury in the second game and saw limited action the rest of the season.

He did, however, play a big role in a 19-18 victory over Central Washington, coming off the bench to key a 96-yard drive in the last four minutes for the winning touchdown.

Coach John Kulbitski's Vikings needed a win or a tie in their last game to win the conference championship outright, but lost to Puget Sound, 14-0.

Guard Ed Melbourne earned honorable mention Little All-America honors. Melbourne and halfback Dennis Sheppard were all-conference selections.

1969 - FOG AND DEFENSE A WINNING COMBO

In 1969, Western posted a 5-4 record and tied for the Evergreen Conference championship with a 4-2 mark. The Vikings did it with a stifling aggressive defense and an opportunistic offense.

In a 19-16 triumph over Eastern Washington, a thick fog that had shrouded Civic Stadium nearly the entire game lifted for Western's final drive. The Vikings scored the winning touchdown on a 13-yard pass from quarterback Glenn Hadland to split end Gary Aagaard on a fourth-and-ten situation with 1:14 left.

At Spokane against Whitworth, Western pulled out a 28-21 victory when outside linebacker Jerry Kelly intercepted a pass and returned it 54 yards for the winning touchdown with 11 seconds left. The Pirates had led 21-19 with 2:18 remaining when defensive end Mike Tasker blocked a punt, the ball bouncing through the end zone for an automatic safety to tie the game at 21-all.

Against Central Washington, the Vikings won 15-12 as linebacker Rocky Hughes picked off a pass on the Western 20 with 25 seconds

remaining. Moments before the Vikings had stopped Central on downs at their own 15.

Leading the stop squad was Little all-Northwest safety Vic Randall, who had eight of his school-record 26 pass interceptions during the campaign, and honorable mention NAIA All-America tackle Butts Giraud.

1971 - FIRST AND ONLY OUTRIGHT EVCO TITLE

Western played 37 years of football in the Evergreen Conference. During that time, the Vikings won only one outright conference championship, that coming in 1971.

The 1971 squad posted a 7-3 record and was 6-0 in the Evco. Leading the way were running back Tom Wigg and quarterback Glenn Hadland. Wigg rushed for a then-school record 1,176 yards and Hadland passed for a then-record 1,475 yards.

The defense was also tough, allowing only 12.1 points a game and recovering 27 fumbles.

Wigg was a second-team United Press International all-Coast selection, as were defensive back Kevin Halliburton and offensive lineman Jeff Michaelson.

1976 - NEVER SAY DIE

Six games into the season, the 1976 Vikings could have folded the tents. With a 3-3 record, Western seemed headed for a mediocre year. Instead, comebacks were the order of the day.

The Vikings won their last three regular-season games, coming from behind to win with touchdowns in the last two minutes on all three occasions, including a 28-21 victory at Southern Oregon in the season finale. In that game, halfback Pat Locker ran for 225 yards and three touchdowns, including the game-winner from 11 yards out with 28 seconds left.

Western then faced Pacific Lutheran in the first-ever NAIA District 1 championship game and crushed the Lutes, 48-28, as quarterback Bill Mendelson passed for three touchdowns and Locker ran for 158 yards and threw a 40-yard touchdown to Jeff Potter on a halfback option play.

Mendelson, a senior, and Locker, a freshman, were the stars of a high-powered Viking offense that season. Mendelson passed for 1,773 yards and 16 touchdowns. Locker rushed for 1,340 yards, then a school record, and was named an honorable mention NAIA Division I All-American. Six players from the offense - Mendelson, Locker, center Andy Harlin, guard Scott Stokes and wide receivers Jeff Potter and Hoyt Gier - were named to the all-Evergreen Conference team.

1995 - WESTERN EARNS NO.1 RANKING

Western was undefeated in the regular season for just the second time in school history, winning the Columbia Football Association-Mount Rainier League title and being ranked No.1 nationally in NAIA Division II for the final five weeks of the poll. But the Vikings finished 9-1, falling to eventual national co-champion Central Washington, 28-21, in the opening round of the national playoffs.

Cornerback Orlando Steinauer, the lone senior starter on a defense that ranked sixth nationally against the rush (88.4) and seventh in scoring defense (13.7), was a first-team NAIA All-American and the CFA-MRL Player of the Year. Steinauer led the NAIA with a school-record 10 interceptions and ranked ninth nationally in punt returns. Placekicker Wade Gebers was also a first-team All-American and tied for the national lead in kick scoring (7.0).

The offense ranked in the top eight nationally in three categories, setting school records for scoring offense (37.0), passing yardage (277.0) and total yardage (453.9). Quarterback Jason Stiles threw for 2,297 yards and 17 touchdowns, completing a school-record 61.0 of his passes. Wide receiver Chris Nicholl had 52 receptions for 1,064 yards and 11 touchdowns, becoming the first 1,000-yard receiver in school history, and running back Jon Brunaugh rushed for 1,127 yards and 13 scores, reaching 100 yards in seven games.

Brunaugh, Nicholl, Stiles and offensive line-men Travis Cruse and Todd Walcker all were honorable mention All-Americans.

1996 - A TRIP TO THE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP

Despite injuries that knocked nine first stringers out for three games or more, Western went 11-2 and reached a national championship game for the first time, falling to Sioux Falls SD, 47-25, in the NAIA Division II title game at Savannah, Tenn.

The Vikings won the Columbia Football Association championship, the first back-to-back league crowns in 72 years, and were ranked No.6 in the final national poll. They won three playoff games, including a 28-21 semifinal victory at Findlay OH, the No.1-ranked defending national champion.

Eight players earned NAIA All-America honors, with wide receiver Chris Nicholl and placekicker Wade Gebers being first-team picks and offensive guard Todd Walcker and linebacker Mark Spencer being second-team selections. Nicholls was the CFA Offensive Player of the Year, setting school records with 82 receptions for 1,584 yards and 12 touchdowns, and 10 100-yard receiving games. Gebers, the first Viking to be a first-team All-American twice, ranked seventh nationally in kick scoring (7.2).

Spencer led a defense that posted two shutouts for the first time in 27 years and led the CFA in every statistical category, ranking seventh nationally in rush defense (99.5). The offense ranked 10th nationally in total yardage (421.7) and sixth in passing offense (258.5). Quarterback Darren Erath ranked seventh nationally in passing (242.9) and total offense (250.3), and set five school records, throwing for 3,254 yards and 22 touchdowns. Running back Ryan Wiggins rushed for 1,361 yards and became the first Viking to have a pair of 200-yard rushing games.

1999 - WESTERN EARNS FIRST NCAA II PLAYOFF BERTH

Western reached the NCAA Division II playoffs in just its second year of NCAA competition, going 8-3 and winning the Columbia Football Association championship with a 4-0 record.

In the post-season, the Vikings lost in overtime at Northeastern State OK, 27-24. Western reached the playoffs in part because of an eight-game winning streak during the regular season that included

victories over NCAA I-AA Saint Mary's CA, 20-7 and NCAA II No.15 Chadron State, 26-14; as well as a 27-7 triumph at Central Washington the first Viking victory at Ellensburg in 27 years.

Wide receiver Ben Clampett, a Harlon Hill Trophy nominee, was a first-team all-West Region pick and was an All-American in two publications. He had 67 receptions for 1,193 yards and 12 touchdowns, ranking ninth nationally in receiving yardage (108.5). Quarterback Scott Mitchell threw for 2,386 yards with 21 touchdowns and just six interceptions, completing 60.5 percent of his passes and ranking 11th nationally in passing efficiency (150.6) as the Viking offense ranked 20th nationally in scoring (33.4) and 23rd in passing offense (256.1). Second-team all-West Region center Nick Giralmo anchored the offensive line.

On defense, no Viking earned all-region honors, but Western notched two shutouts for the third time in four years, ranking third nationally in rushing defense (79.1) and 15th in total defense (272.0). Tackle Mark Bone had 20 tackles for loss and rover Lance Gustafson had 87 tackles, with 15 for loss, along with three interceptions. Cornerback Mike Perez had five interceptions and also blocked four kicks.

The Vikings were ranked in the NCAA II national poll for the first time, being 11th in the final ranking. Western was the No.2 team in the West Region, which would have provided a home berth in the playoffs save for unplayable field conditions at Civic Stadium.

2000 - FINAL CFA CHAMPIONSHIP

In the final year of the Columbia Football Association, Western claimed its fourth league title in six years, going 7-3 overall and 3-1 in the CFA. The Vikings narrowly missed an NCAA Division II playoff berth, being ranked No.5 in the final West Region ranking.

Two of the three losses came to national powers, as Western opened the season with a 37-20 loss at Portland State, which reached the NCAA I-AA playoffs; and ended it with a 35-28 loss to UC Davis, which reached the NCAA II semifinals.

Strong safety Erik Totten earned six All-America honors, being a first-team pick as a defensive back by D2football.com and an all-purpose player by the American Football Coaches Association, and was also a Verizon Academic All-American. Totten became the first Viking player to have over 1,000 total return yards with 1,165, returning both a kickoff and punt for a touchdown. He ranked 14th nationally in punt return average (15.7) and 16th in kickoff returns (27.3). Cornerback Martez Johnson, a second-team all-West Region pick, was seventh nationally in kickoff returns (29.5). Defensive end Dan Ball was a first-team all-region pick as the defense ranked 14th nationally against the rush (94.9).

On offense, Western ranked eighth nationally in scoring offense, averaging a school-record 37.9 points a game and scoring touchdowns on 35 of 46 trips inside the 20-yard line. Quarterback Scott Mitchell, the CFA Offensive Player of the Year, threw for 1,975 yards and had 21 touchdowns and just four interceptions. He ranked eighth nationally in pass efficiency (148.5) and also ran for 260 yards, the most ever by a Western quarterback, and eight touchdowns. He worked behind an offensive line that had the same

starting five for all 10 games and was led by center Nick Giralmo, who was named a second-team All-American by D2football.com.

Coach Rob Smith became the winningest coach in Western history, claiming his 81st victory with the final triumph of the season.

2001 - VIKINGS WIN INAUGURAL GNAC CROWN

Western won a third consecutive league championship for the first time, claiming the inaugural Great Northwest Athletic Conference title as part of an 8-3 season dampened only by narrowly missing the NCAA Division II playoffs.

After a season-opening 28-24 home loss to Central Oklahoma, Western ran off eight wins in its next nine games, the lone blemish in that string a 30-0 loss at eventual NCAA Division I-AA champion Montana. Along the way, the Vikings swept through the GNAC and claimed some big non-league victories, knocking off NCAA I-AA Cal Poly, 17-9, traveling across the country to beat New Haven CT, 24-21, and toppling South Dakota State, 45-28. But a season-ending 40-32 loss at UC Davis knocked Western out of the final post-season berth from the West Region.

Western's offense ranked ranked No.18 nationally in NCAA II in total yards, averaging 424.2 a game, and No.19 in scoring offense at 35.5 points a contest. The Vikings forced more turnovers than they committed for the 10th straight season, with their plus-11 ratio (1.00 avg.) ranking 20th nationally.

Senior quarterback Scott Mitchell, the GNAC Offensive Player of the Year, an honorable mention Don Hansen's Football Gazette All-American and a finalist for the Harlon Hill Trophy awarded to the top player in NCAA Division II, directed the Viking offense to a school-record 390 points. Mitchell threw for 2,778 yards and 25 touchdowns while completing a school record 61.5 percent of his 330 attempts and throwing just five interceptions to rank ninth nationally in pass efficiency (154.2) and 12th in total offense (279.0). He also ran for 291 yards, breaking his own school quarterback rushing mark, and five touchdowns.

Mitchell was one of seven players chosen as a first-team Little All-Northwest picks. The others were senior strong safety Erik Totten, senior defensive tackle Steve Bernardy, junior defensive end Corey Gunnerson, senior center Nick Giralmo, junior wide receiver Greg Dykstra and redshirt freshman kicker Michael Koenen.

Totten led the team in tackles with 53, and also had seven passes defended and three interceptions, anchoring a defense that ranked No.21 nationally in rushing defense (109.8). He was named to four All-America teams, being a second-team Associated Press, D2football.com and Verizon Academic choice, and a third-team Football Gazette pick.

Bernardy, who also saw time at end, had 23.5 tackles, including 11.5 for loss, and recovered two fumbles. Gunnerson had 26 tackles, with a team-high 13 for loss, including seven sacks, also a team best.

Another major contributor on defense was junior cornerback Anthony Dalton, who led the team in interceptions (4) and fumbles forced (3), and was named GNAC Newcomer of the Year.

Giralmo led an experienced offensive line that also included junior tackle Joaquin Paratore-McNabb. Koenen connected on 43-of-46 extra points, tying the school record for successful conversions, and hit 13-of-30 field goals, with school records for longest field goal (54 yards against Central Oklahoma) and consecutive makes (seven). He kicked a game-winning 40-yard field goal against New Haven with two seconds left. As a punter, Koenen averaged 40.8 yards an attempt, including a school-record 67-yard boot against Montana.

Dykstra had a team-high 57 receptions for 919 yards and 10 touchdowns. He had four 100-yard receiving games, and tied a school record with 14 receptions against UC Davis. Five other players had 21 or more catches, with sophomore wide receiver Ryan Van Diest getting 31 grabs for 539 yards and five scores. Junior Devin Martin led the rushing attack with 583 yards and four touchdowns.

Western coach Rob Smith was named GNAC Coach of the Year and became the winningest coach in school history with a 48-10 victory at Fort Lewis CO in the second week of the season. In three GNAC games, the Vikings outscored their opponents 113-35.

2003 - VIKINGS CLOSE STRONG TO WIN GNAC TITLE

Recovering from a poor start, the Vikings rallied, closing the season with three consecutive victories to win the GNAC championship.

Western was 4-6 overall, its first losing season since 1990. But after a 1-6 start, the Vikings entered conference play and swept to three consecutive victories to grab their fourth league title in five years.

The Vikings, who had been off to their worst start in 18 years, began the recovery with a dramatic 17-16 Cascade Cup victory over Central Washington, as third-string quarterback James Monrean, a redshirt freshman pressed into service because of injuries, directed a game-winning drive in the final minute, helped by a phenomenal one-handed catch and run of 52 yards by sophomore wide receiver Andy Olson. Western then claimed a 34-20 triumph at Humboldt State, and closed the season with a 17-13 triumph over Western Oregon, stopping the Wolves within 10 yards of the goal line on two drives in the final five minutes.

Offensively, the Vikings had some bright moments. Western was ranked second nationally in passing offense through the first five games, and ended up 26th overall at 260.7 yards a game. But it was the running game that found its stride to provide late-season success, as the Viking averaged 179.7 yards rushing in the last three contests, compared to 123.1 for the full campaign.

Olson was the brightest light in Western's offense, establishing himself as a go-to receiver in the tradition of Chris Nicholl, Ben Clampitt and Greg Dykstra. Olson had 64 receptions for 1,063 yards and nine touchdowns, notching the third-best single-season reception mark in school history and the fifth-best yardage total, and ranking ninth nationally in NCAA II in receiving yardage (106.3 avg) and 17th in receptions (6.4).

Olson, who was a second-team Don Hansen's Football Gazette West Region all-star, first-team all-GNAC choice and D2football All-America honorable mention, had four 100-yard receiving games, and had three of the top 16 efforts in school history in consecutive

games, with the best being an 11-reception, 199-yard performance in an overtime victory over Saint Mary's.

Senior Ryan Van Diest started the first five games at wide receiver, making 16 grabs for 252 yards before suffering a season-ending knee injury and senior slotback Nate Kuhns added 26 catches for 216 yards and a touchdown. Junior tight end Rick Carte, a unanimous first-team GNAC all-star, had 17 receptions for 158 yards and five scores, and tied a school single-game record with three touchdown receptions at Humboldt State.

At quarterback, senior Josh Shimek and junior Steve Nichols shared time for the second consecutive season. Nichols made seven starts, completing 112-of-216 passes for 1,484 yards with 16 touchdowns and five interceptions. Shimek, who missed two games with a shoulder injury, completed 75-of-141 attempts for 917 yards with five touchdowns and seven interceptions.

At running back, sophomore Duncan Sherrard was a first-team all-GNAC pick as well as a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, rushing for 760 yards and three touchdowns on three carries and adding 193 yards and three scores on 16 receptions. He already ranks seventh in school history in career rushing with 1,447 yards. Sophomore Jake Carlyle added 418 yards and five touchdowns on 97 attempts. They became the first duo to each have 100 yards rushing in a game for Western since 1987, as Carlyle had 143 yards and Sherrard 131 in the triumph at Humboldt State.

The improvement of the rushing game near the end of the season was a product of improved offensive line play. Senior guard Jon Pagan, who earned first-team all-GNAC honors, was the only offensive lineman to start all 10 games.

Anchoring the defense, which allowed just 16.3 points a game in the three conference victories, were two first-team all-GNAC selections - senior middle linebacker Lann Olson and junior strong safety Rob White.

Olson, Andy's older brother, was named an honorable mention All-American by Dopke.com. He had 83 tackles, including team highs of 11 for loss and four sacks. Olson led an all-senior linebacker trio that started all 10 games. Jesse Looker was third on the team in stops with 58, including 9.5 for loss, and Brett Thompson, a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, had 51 and added a team-high two fumble recoveries.

White, a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, was often the only returning letter winner on the field in the secondary. He led Western in tackles for the second straight year with 90, ranking 14th nationally in solo tackles (6.1), and shared the team lead in interceptions with two and passes defensed with seven.

Redshirt freshman Sly Whitfield, Jr. started five games at cornerback, making 21 tackles and having two interceptions. Cornerback Bryan Jarrett and free safety Justin Coronado became the first true freshmen to see action for Western since 2000. Jarrett made four starts, notching 30 tackles and leading the Vikings in passes broken up with seven. Coronado had 27 tackles and one interception, leading Western in tackles in two games late in the season.

Tackles Brad Mann and Nick Ball and end JeVarian Gamble, all seniors, made significant contributions along the defensive line, with Ball making 32 stops, 8.5 of them for loss, to earn second-team all-GNAC honors. Sophomore end Joey Joshua was also a second-team all-league pick, making 43 tackles, including 9.5 for loss, and batting down four passes.

Junior Michael Koenen handled all placekicking and punting duties for the third consecutive year. Koenen was fourth nationally at 43.2 yards a punt, earning second-team all-GNAC status and honorable mention All-America recognition from D2football.com. A first-team all-league placekicker, he was 26-of-28 on extra points, having a school-record streak of 44 successful conversions snapped early in the year, and 9-of-20 on field goals, a mark held down by 10 of his attempts coming from 45 yards or more. Koenen also sent 16 kickoffs for touchbacks.

Olson averaged 10.2 yards on 13 punt returns to earn second-team all-league recognition, and Carlyle and redshirt freshman Matt Wilson shared kickoff return duties. Carlyle averaged 22.5 yards on 20 returns to get first-team GNAC all-star honors, Wilson 20.8 on 19. Smith also said he was pleased with the coverage units, in particular the performance on kickoff coverage late in the season.

A major highlight of the campaign came on Oct. 4, when Western met arch-rival Central Washington in the first Battle in Seattle, which drew 16,392 at Seahawks Stadium, a record for a non-Division I football game in the state of Washington.

Rob Smith was named GNAC Coach of the Year.

NCAA DIVISION II NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

1973	Louisiana Tech
1974	Central Michigan
1975	Northern Michigan
1976	Montana State
1977	Lehigh
1978	Eastern Illinois
1979	Deleware
1980	Cal Poly
1981	Southwest Texas State
1982	Southwest Texas State
1983	North Dakota State
1984	Troy State
1985	North Dakota State
1986	North Dakota State
1987	Troy State
1988	North Dakota State
1989	Mississippi College
1990	North Dakota State
1991	Pittsburg State
1992	Jacksonville State
1993	North Alabama
1994	North Alabama
1995	North Alabama
1996	Northern Colorado
1997	Northern Colorado
1998	Northwest Missouri State
1999	Northwest Missouri State
2000	Delta State
2001	North Dakota
2002	Grand Valley State
2003	Grand Valley State
2004	Valdosta State
2005	Grand Valley State

GAME BY GAME RESULTS

1903 (1-1-0)	1916 (7-1-0)	1930 (2-4-1)	1939 (5-2-0)	1949 (4-4-1)
5 New Whatcom HS 6	80 Ferndale HS 0	14 U.S. Coast Guard 6	13 Pacific Lutheran 14	0 Lewis & Clark 13
12 Everett HS 0	61 @ Anacortes HS 0	0 @ Oregon Normal 26	19 Pacific 0	13 @ Pacific 35
1904 (3-1-0)	25 Everett HS 7	0 Cheney 19	26 @ Monmouth 0	6 @ Eastern Washington 13
Mount Vernon HS	7 @ Mount Vernon HS 21	20 Centralia 7	12 @ Washington Frosh 0	13 Pacific Lutheran 13
0 Whatcom HS 5	46 @ Puget Sound 0	0 @ Puget Sound 0	12 @ Saint Martin's 0	21 British Columbia 6
Anacortes HS	6 Anacortes HS 0	0 @ Ellensburg 26	0 @ Cheney 13	20 Whitworth 7
1905 (0-1-0)	78 Puget Sound 14	2 Saint Martin's 13	12 Ellensburg 0	40 Saint Martin's 7
0 Whatcom HS 11	1917 No team - World War I	1931 (2-5-0)	1940 (3-4-0)	20 @ Central Washington 8
1906 No team	1918 No team - World War I	6 @ U.S. Coast Guard 0	0 Puget Sound 12	0 @ Puget Sound 12
1907 (2-3-0)	1919 No team - World War I	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 27	13 Central Washington 12	1950 (7-2-1)
0 Mount Vernon HS 17	1920 No team - World War I	0 @ Cheney 40	13 Saint Martin's 7	6 @ Pacific 12
0 Anacortes HS 18	1921 (4-1-0)	0 Ellensburg 7	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 26	19 Linfield 7
0 Bellingham HS 27	14 @ Sedro Woolley 0	6 Puget Sound 20	0 @ Central Washington 7	37 @ Whitworth 6
28 Blaine HS 0	28 Torpedo Station 0	0 Saint Martin's 26	12 @ Pacific 0	13 Puget Sound 13
24 Puget Sound 0	17 Puget Sound 6	1932 (0-4-1)	6 Eastern Washington 7	47 @ British Columbia 7
1908 (4-3-1)	0 Washington Frosh 14	0 Saint Martin's 0	1941 (5-2-1)	47 @ Pacific Lutheran 0
0 Mount Vernon HS 0	6 Saint Martin's 0	0 @ Ellensburg 26	13 Linfield 0	26 Central Washington 0
5 Bellingham HS 0	1922 (1-2-1)	0 Pacific Lutheran 7	7 @ Puget Sound 0	0 Eastern Washington 6
20 @ Sedro Woolley HS 0	14 @ Puget Sound 7	0 @ Puget Sound 30	19 @ Central Washington 13	41 @ Saint Martin's 7
23 Sedro Woolley HS 6	0 Washington Frosh 9	6 Cheney 7	6 Portland 6	25 British Columbia 9
0 @ Seattle 30	7 Saint Martin's 7	1933 (1-5-0)	7 Pacific Lutheran 23	1951 (8-1-0)
0 Bellingham HS 6	0 @ Ellensburg 19	0 Puget Sound 4	6 @ Eastern Washington 14	8 Pacific 0
0 Everett HS 19	20 Ellensburg 13	14 Pacific Lutheran 0	19 @ Saint Martin's 13	40 British Columbia 6
6 @ Anacortes 5	0 Everett 13	0 Ellensburg 6	19 Central Washington 7	59 Eastern Washington 0
1909 (2-2-1)	1923 (3-0-2)	0 @ Cheney 33	1942 (1-4-2)	0 Pacific Lutheran 14
15 Puget Sound 6	7 Puget Sound 7	0 @ Saint Martin's 13	0 Eastern Washington 6	52 @ British Columbia 6
6 Sedro Woolley HS 7	19 @ Washington Frosh 6	0 @ Washington Frosh 22	0 @ Portland 26	19 @ Puget Sound 0
17 @ Puget Sound 0	3 Saint Martin's 3	1934 (2-2-3)	6 Saint Martin's 9	20 @ Eastern Washington 12
0 Bellingham HS 6	0 @ Ellensburg 19	44 @ British Columbia 0	0 @ Eastern Washington 33	51 Whitworth 12
0 Bellingham HS 16	27 Cheney 13	0 Washington Frosh 0	0 Central Washington 0	33 @ Central Washington 7
1910 (1-5-0)	0 @ Ellensburg 19	6 U.S.S. Maryland 6	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 7	1952 (5-2-1)
0 Broadway 29	1924 (4-2-0)	0 @ Ellensburg 0	13 Puget Sound 0	7 Pacific 9
0 @ Queen Anne 20	0 Washington Frosh 10	14 @ Puget Sound 0	1943 No team - World War II	13 Puget Sound 6
0 Bellingham HS 11	0 Washington 13	6 Cheney 12	1944 No team - World War II	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 7
0 @ Bellingham HS 5	24 @ Ellensburg 0	1935 (4-3-1)	1945 No team - World War II	50 British Columbia 0
12 @ Lynden 0	13 Cheney 0	0 @ Cheney 21	1946 (4-4-0)	14 @ Whitworth 20
6 @ Puget Sound 11	51 @ Seattle 0	7 Puget Sound 13	25 @ British Columbia 0	34 Central Washington 0
1911 (0-1-0)	20 Saint Martin's 0	25 Monmouth 7	26 Central Washington 31	19 Eastern Washington 0
10 Bellingham 19	1925 (5-2-0)	0 Pacific Lutheran 6	0 @ Eastern Washington 20	51 @ British Columbia 0
1912 (4-2-0)	39 Seattle 2	6 @ Washington Frosh 6	7 Puget Sound 6	1953 (3-4-2)
6 Everett HS 30	0 Saint Martin's 0	0 Ellensburg 0	6 @ North Idaho 26	12 @ Pacific 12
6 Puget Sound 39	3 @ Cheney 41	Fort Lewis	6 @ Saint Martin's 12	26 Willamette 13
19 Bellingham HS 0	0 Washington 3	British Columbia	13 Whitworth 0	8 Pacific Lutheran 7
Ferndale HS	13 @ Washington Frosh 6	1936 (4-4-0)	9 Pacific Lutheran 0	19 @ Eastern Washington 35
Burlington HS	46 British Columbia 6	32 Seattle Academy 6	1947 (5-3-0)	6 Lewis & Clark 6
1913 (2-2-1)	36 Ellensburg 6	19 Gonzaga Frosh 7	35 Saint Martin's 6	12 Whitworth 28
13 Ferndale HS 0	1926 (3-2-1)	9 Saint Martin's 13	4 @ Central Washington 0	0 @ Puget Sound 33
14 @ Mount Vernon HS 7	13 Saint Martin's 14	6 Washington Frosh 0	32 British Columbia 0	27 British Columbia 13
0 @ Everett HS 46	27 @ Seattle 0	0 Cheney 6	0 @ Pacific Lutheran 6	12 @ Central Washington 23
Ferndale HS	9 @ Ellensburg 13	28 @ Monmouth 6	30 North Idaho 0	1954 (3-5-0)
0 Bellingham HS 0	9 Cheney 3	6 @ Ellensburg 7	41 @ Whitworth 0	19 Pacific 25
1914 (2-6-1)	16 Washington 0	0 @ Pacific Lutheran 13	0 @ Puget Sound 6	0 @ Whitworth 33
0 @ Ferndale 6	1927 (4-2-0)	1937 (4-2-1)	7 Eastern Washington 10	0 Puget Sound 33
0 @ Mount Vernon 42	31 West Seattle 0	13 Pacific Lutheran 0	1948 (5-4-0)	7 @ British Columbia 0
2 Ferndale 0	6 @ Cheney 0	0 Saint Martin's 0	37 Linfield 6	6 @ Lewis & Clark 27
0 Everett 97	7 @ Washington Frosh 13	0 Washington Frosh 6	40 @ British Columbia 0	6 @ Pacific Lutheran 7
0 Mount Vernon 0	20 Saint Martin's 7	12 Wash. State Frosh 0	7 Eastern Washington 31	27 Eastern Washington 0
7 Anacortes 13	7 Ellensburg 13	7 @ Cheney 13	6 Central Washington 7	12 Central Washington 0
6 @ Ferndale 0	7 Washington 6	9 Ellensburg 0	6 @ Whitworth 12	1955 (1-7-0)
0 Bellingham 6	1928 (1-5-0)	13 Linfield 0	3 @ Pacific Lutheran 32	0 Eastern Washington 6
7 @ Anacortes 20	7 West Seattle 13	1938 (7-0-0)	14 Puget Sound 12	0 Whitworth 13
1915 (4-3-0)	0 Cheney 6	6 Saint Martin's 3	12 @ Saint Martin's 0	0 @ Puget Sound 20
7 @ Everett HS 26	7 Saint Martin's 0	13 Monmouth 0	28 British Columbia 13	0 British Columbia 6
0 Washington Soph. 13	0 @ Washington 6	6 Washington Frosh 0	1956 (2-6-0)	19 Southern Oregon 6
26 Ferndale HS 0	0 Washington Frosh 13	20 @ Fort Lewis 7	7 Pacific Lutheran 14	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 14
14 Anacortes HS 0	1929 (3-4-0)	13 @ Ellensburg 6	6 @ Eastern Washington 32	0 @ Central Washington 32
0 @ Mount Vernon HS 13	76 U.S. Coast Guard 0	33 @ Pacific Lutheran 14	0 @ Central Washington 32	1956 (2-6-0)
6 Bellingham 0	13 West Seattle 19	7 Cheney 0	7 Lewis & Clark 34	0 @ Whitworth 35
22 @ Bremerton 0	0 @ Cheney 7	1939 (5-2-0)	7 Puget Sound 35	7 @ British Columbia 0
	19 Saint Martin's 0		13 @ Humboldt State 20	14 Eastern Washington 13
	20 Washington Frosh 6			
	0 @ Washington 19			
	0 Ellensburg 6			

7	Central Washington	13	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	42	@ Oregon Tech	2	20	@ Lewis & Clark	14	21	Pacific Lutheran	52
20	@ Pacific Lutheran	31	12	Puget Sound	0	41	@ Whitworth	21	21	@ Eastern Oregon	24	1986	(2-7-0)	
1957	(4-3-0)		12	Eastern Washington	10	0	@ Simon Fraser	21	1979	(4-5-0)		19	Lewis & Clark	7
9	@ Oregon College	13	1965	(4-4-1)		1972	(2-7-0)		0	@ Simon Fraser	29	37	@ Eastern Oregon	17
20	Whitworth	13	12	British Columbia	0	13	@ Pacific	28	17	Lewis & Clark	21	27	@ Whitworth	31
7	@ Puget Sound	13	6	Central Washington	19	14	Central Washington	28	14	Whitworth	7	13	Central Washington	28
39	British Columbia	7	14	Whitworth	0	13	@ Eastern Oregon	15	17	@ Pacific	7	23	Willamette	29
20	Pacific Lutheran	13	14	@ Pacific Lutheran	27	7	Portland State	10	10	Southern Oregon	9	14	@ Oregon Tech	35
27	@ Eastern Washington	6	13	Portland State	2	14	Oregon Tech	7	31	@ Oregon College	47	12	Simon Fraser	41
6	@ Central Washington	27	13	Puget Sound	13	25	@ Southern Oregon	18	9	@ Central Washington	17	14	@ Puget Sound	41
1958	(6-2-0)		7	Eastern Washington	34	0	Oregon College	17	27	Eastern Oregon	24	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	49
33	Oregon College	12	23	@ Central Washington	14	13	@ Eastern Washington	28	6	@ Oregon Tech	52	1987	(4-3-2)	
21	@ Whitworth	6	13	@ Whitworth	28	0	@ Simon Fraser	47	1980	(2-8-0)		28	@ Willamette	13
6	Eastern Washington	0	1966	(3-4-2)		1973	(1-7-0)		0	@ Pacific Lutheran	30	17	@ Puget Sound	27
14	Linfield	37	0	@ British Columbia	0	0	Simon Fraser	30	14	@ Lewis & Clark	23	14	Central Washington	34
12	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	0	@ Eastern Washington	24	6	Eastern Washington	34	1	@ Whitworth	0*	14	@ Simon Fraser	19
20	British Columbia	19	6	@ Central Washington	6	19	@ Oregon College	14		*forfeit (12-17)		16	Western Oregon	14
19	@ Central Washington	18	26	Pacific Lutheran	13	14	@ Oregon Tech	19	28	Pacific	6	13	@ Pacific	13
0	Puget Sound	14	13	@ Portland State	40	12	@ Portland State	28	12	@ Southern Oregon	14	35	@ Lewis & Clark	18
1959	(3-5-0)		28	@ Whitworth	7	7	Eastern Oregon	14	6	Oregon College	35	41	Whitworth	7
7	@ Willamette	27	2	Puget Sound	28	10	Southern Oregon	14	3	Central Washington	26	13	Pacific Lutheran	13
7	Whitworth	13	21	Eastern Washington	45	7	@ Central Washington	17	20	@ Eastern Oregon	55	1988	(5-4-0)	
14	@ Eastern Washington	16	37	Central Washington	28	1974	(2-6-1)		16	Oregon Tech	17	27	Willamette	28
3	@ Humboldt State	7	1967	(3-6-0)		0	Pacific Lutheran	48	14	Simon Fraser	21	10	Puget Sound	28
10	Pacific Lutheran	7	0	Central Washington	31	3	Lewis & Clark	3	1981	(0-10-0)		20	@ Central Washington	37
20	@ British Columbia	3	26	Whitworth	7	1	@ Eastern Oregon	0*	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	23	23	Simon Fraser	9
27	Central Washington	13	17	@ Simon Fraser	7		*forfeit (14-34)		7	Linfield	36	22	@ Western Oregon	17
14	@ Puget Sound	21	14	Eastern Washington	33	9	Central Washington	13	14	@ Willamette	30	34	Pacific	14
1960	(2-7-0)		16	Portland State	21	0	@ Eastern Washington	64	25	Whitworth	28	32	Lewis & Clark	0
0	British Columbia	8	14	@ Central Washington	20	6	Oregon College	40	16	@ Oregon Tech	36	30	@ Whitworth	12
0	Willamette	15	10	@ Whitworth	0	20	Oregon Tech	22	6	Southern Oregon	21	23	@ Pacific Lutheran	41
3	Central Washington	19	0	Puget Sound	20	5	Portland State	9	35	@ Western Oregon	47	1989	(7-2-0)	
13	@ Whitworth	35	21	@ Eastern Washington	26	14	@ Southern Oregon	10	7	@ Central Washington	44	24	@ Whitworth	9
26	@ Pacific Lutheran	6	1968	(3-6-0)		1975	(4-4-0)		0	Eastern Oregon	20	41	Western Oregon	6
0	Puget Sound	12	7	@ Central Washington	14	6	@ Pacific Lutheran	42	1982	(1-8-0)		15	Central Washington	21
13	Eastern Washington	7		(at Yakima)		1	@ Lewis & Clark	0*	7	Pacific Lutheran	39	46	@ Simon Fraser	18
0	@ Central Washington	33	13	@ Eastern Washington	30		*forfeit (20-21)		21	@ Linfield	41	48	Willamette	7
0	Whitworth	30	7	Simon Fraser	6	12	Eastern Oregon	14	28	Willamette	27	38	@ Eastern Oregon	16
1961	(5-4-0)		0	@ Whitworth	19	14	@ Central Washington	20	14	@ Whitworth	51	31	@ Pacific Lutheran	59
13	British Columbia	6	3	Central Washington	7	31	Eastern Washington	6	3	Oregon Tech	41	43	Puget Sound	15
13	Pacific Lutheran	7	20	@ Portland State	27	13	@ Oregon College	28	6	@ Southern Oregon	37	27	@ Linfield	24
13	@ Puget Sound	0	21	Eastern Washington	20	24	@ Oregon Tech	21	3	Western Oregon	43	1990	(3-6-0)	
7	@ Eastern Washington	0	17	@ Puget Sound	42	28	Southern Oregon	27	0	Central Washington	21	19	Whitworth	22
13	Central Washington	19	33	Whitworth	0	1976	(7-3-0)		20	@ Eastern Oregon	23	30	@ Western Oregon	22
0	@ Whitworth	53	1969	(5-4-0)		22	Lewis & Clark	28	1983	(1-9-0)		16	@ Central Washington	28
21	@ Pacific Lutheran	14	0	@ Cal Poly-SLO	44	26	Montana Tech	12	10	@ Oregon Tech	30	14	Simon Fraser	7
6	Puget Sound	14	7	@ Eastern Washington	14	26	British Columbia	24	7	Pacific Lutheran	49	17	@ Willamette	23
7	@ Portland State	13	15	Central Washington	12	42	Oregon Tech	21	16	@ Pacific	33	42	Eastern Oregon	33
1962	(4-4-1)		28	@ Whitworth	21	27	Oregon College	28	10	Whitworth	35	0	Pacific Lutheran	21
26	@ British Columbia	6	34	British Columbia	13	20	@ Eastern Washington	21	10	Whitworth	35	13	@ Puget Sound	22
14	@ Eastern Washington	7	19	Eastern Washington	16	21	Central Washington	15	7	@ Western Oregon	42	21	Linfield	28
6	Central Washington	6	11	@ Central Washington	23	24	@ Eastern Oregon	21	31	Eastern Oregon	10	1991	(5-3-1)	
7	Whitworth	16	28	Whitworth	13	28	@ Southern Oregon	21	27	Simon Fraser	28	35	Western Oregon	7
13	Pacific Lutheran	7	7	@ Simon Fraser	18	48	@ Pacific Lutheran	28#	0	@ Puget Sound	51	31	@ Eastern Oregon	41
7	@ Puget Sound	13	1970	(5-5-0)		1977	(6-4-0)		14	@ Central Washington	49	26	@ Simon Fraser	21
13	Eastern Washington	6	21	@ Oregon College	0	0	@ Whitworth	12	7	Southern Oregon	22	21	Pacific Lutheran	22
14	@ Central Washington	21	14	Pacific Lutheran	29	13	@ Pacific	17	14	@ Eastern Oregon	22	27	Puget Sound	9
0	@ Humboldt State	32	30	@ Southern Oregon	0	24	Montana Tech	6	10	@ Whitworth	13	19	@ Lewis & Clark	19
1963	(5-4-0)		0	Simon Fraser	7	38	@ Oregon Tech	21	18	Oregon Tech	3	30	@ Pacific	10
10	British Columbia	6	14	Puget Sound	34	36	@ Oregon College	47	13	@ Pacific Lutheran	24	17	Whitworth	3
0	@ Whitworth	41	14	@ Central Washington	35	21	Eastern Washington	14	29	Pacific	37	13	@ Central Washington	22
34	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	28	@ Whitworth	21	21	@ Central Washington	10	9	Western Oregon	36	1992	(7-3-0)	
12	Puget Sound	7	28	@ Eastern Washington	6	35	Eastern Oregon	19	24	@ Eastern Oregon	12	27	@ Western Oregon	10
0	@ Linfield	16	7	Central Washington	24	18	Southern Oregon	7	7	@ Simon Fraser	17	31	Eastern Oregon	17
13	Eastern Washington	7	20	Oregon Tech	0	0	Pacific Lutheran	24#	7	Puget Sound	7	17	Simon Fraser	27
0	@ Central Washington	19	1971	(7-3-0)			(KingDome-Seattle)		6	Central Washington	28	16	@ Pacific Lutheran	49
7	Whitworth	33	20	Oregon College	7	1978	(4-6-0)		1	@ Southern Oregon	0*	28	@ Puget Sound	0
32	Pacific Lutheran	7	3	@ Pacific Lutheran	15	3	Pacific Lutheran	45	1984	(3-6-1)		34	Lewis & Clark	6
1964	(5-3-1)		23	@ Central Washington	15	16	Pacific	17	10	@ Whitworth	13	24	British Columbia	14
25	British Columbia	7	33	Southern Oregon	3	17	@ Southern Oregon	27	27	@ Lewis & Clark	28	39	@ Whitworth	14
6	@ Puget Sound	0	3	@ Puget Sound	21	0	@ Nevada-Reno	66	25	Eastern Oregon	25	37	Central Washington	7
20	@ Eastern Washington	14	50	Eastern Washington	7	26	Oregon Tech	17	23	Whitworth	29	0	@ Linfield	26
0	Central Washington	7	21	Eastern Oregon	8	20	Oregon College	19	14	@ Central Washington	17			
14	Linfield	14				16	@ Eastern Washington	26	24	@ Willamette	28			
7	@ Whitworth	34				23	Central Washington	7	14	Oregon Tech	10			
									17	@ Simon Fraser	20			
									36	Puget Sound	22			

1993	(6-3-0)	26	Chadron State	14
30	Western Oregon	13	58 @ Humboldt State CA	0
37	Willamette	28	21 Western Oregon	20
7	@ Linfield	19	24 @ UC Davis	55
52	@ Southern Oregon	26	24 @ Northeastern (OT)	27
43	Whitworth	30	State OK	
31	@ Puget Sound	13	2000	(7-3-0)
13	Simon Fraser	9	20 @ Portland State	37
29	Pacific Lutheran	37	30 @ Saint Mary's CA	20
28	@ Central Washington	42	41 West Texas A&M	17
1994	(8-3-0)	62	Western Montana	3
31	@ Western Oregon	7	35 Central Washington	22
42	@ Willamette	14	49 Western New Mexico	7
12	Linfield	25	16 @ Western Oregon	20
40	Southern Oregon	20	55 Simon Fraser	13
45	@ Whitworth	0	42 Humboldt State	7
48	Puget Sound	3	28 UC Davis	35
42	@ Simon Fraser	3	2001	(8-3-0)
15	@ Pacific Lutheran	35	24 Central Oklahoma	28
10	Central Washington	3	48 @ Fort Lewis CO	10
21 @ Linfield	2	77	Montana Western	0
20 @ Pacific Lutheran	25	0	@ Montana	30
1995	(9-1-0)	17	@ Cal Poly	9
30	Pacific Lutheran	26	45 South Dakota State	28
52	@ Puget Sound	7	36 Central Washington	14
36	Whitworth	7	41 @ Humboldt State	7
20	@ Linfield	13	24 @ New Haven CT	21
54	Southern Oregon	6	46 Western Oregon	14
19	Central Washington	16	32 @ UC Davis	40
56	@ Eastern Oregon	13	2002	(6-4-0)
45	Simon Fraser	0	24 @Central Oklahoma	16
37	Western Oregon	21	52 Fort Lewis CO	14
21 Central Washington	28	31	@Saint Mary's CA	28
1996	(11-2-0)	62	Western New Mexico	13
34	@ Pacific Lutheran	17	19 @South Dakota State	23
40	Puget Sound	0	28 @Central Wash. (OT)	35
56	@ Whitworth	13	27 Humboldt State CA	7
32	Linfield	14	21 New Haven CT	47
21	@ Southern Oregon	14	20 @ Western Oregon(3OT)	17
20	@ Central Washington	34	7 UC Davis	14
25	Eastern Oregon	6	2003	(4-6-0)
22	Simon Fraser	0	27 St. Cloud State MN	44
28	@ Western Oregon	20	20 @ West. Oregon (OT)	23
21 Pacific Lutheran (OT)	20	28	@ Nebraska-Omaha	52
13 Willamette	12	42	Saint Mary's CA (OT)	35
28 @ Findlay OH	21	20	vs. Central Washington 29	
25 Sioux Falls SD	47		(Seattle)	
(Savannah, TN)		17	@ Northern Colorado	48
1997	(5-5-0)	19	@ UC Davis	48
35	Chapman CA	0	17 Central Washington	16
44	@ Pacific Lutheran	46	34 @ Humboldt State CA	20
			17 Western Oregon	13
			2004	(6-4-0)
			27 Fort Lewis CO	25
			29 @ St. Cloud State MN	44
			31 Nebraska-Omaha	21
			28 Central Washington	21
			(Seattle)	
			49 @ Western Ore. (4OT)	52
			42 Saint Joseph's IN	13
			27 Humboldt State CA	34
			49 Western Oregon	0
			17 @ Central Wash.	31
			55 @ Humboldt State CA	20
			2005	(4-6-0)
			49 @ Mesa State CO	20
			21 @ Washburn KS	31
			20 St. Cloud State MN	38
			7 @ North Dakota	47
			21 Humboldt State CA	16
			17 Central Washington	37
			(Seattle)	
			38 @ Western Oregon	16
			28 @ Humboldt State CA	24
			28 Central Washington	31
			7 Western Oregon	28
1999	(8-3-0)			
28	@ Portland State	48		
45	Wisconsin-Whitewater	14		
20	Saint Mary's	7		
49	Western New Mexico	21		
45	@ Simon Fraser	0		
27	@ Central Washington	7		

*National Playoff Games boldface
#NAIA District 1 Championship*

RECORDS

CAREER - INDIVIDUAL

Yards Rushing	4073
Jon Bruinaugh, 1992-95	
Yards Passing	7854
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Yards Pass-Receiving	3268
Chris Nicholl, 1993-96	
All-Purpose Running Yards	5085
Pat Locker, 1976-79	
Total Plays.....	1221
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Total Yards.....	7877
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Pass Receptions.....	183
Andy Olsen, 2002-05	
Rushing Attempts	848
Pat Locker, 1976-79	
Passes Attempted.....	1052
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Passes Completed.....	585
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Passing Pct (min 400 att.).....	.607 (549-905)
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Touchdown Passes.....	67
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Points Scored.....	272
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Points Scored Kicking.....	272
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Touchdowns Scored	44
Scott Lohr, 1986-89	
Touchdown Passes Caught	31
Andy Olsen, 2002-05	
Yards Returned Kickoffs.....	1347
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Kickoff Returns.....	60
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Yards Returned Punts.....	1242
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Punt Returns	104
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Consecutive Games With Pass Reception.	38
Greg Dykstra, 2000-2002	
Consecutive Games Rushing for 100 yards	7
Pat Locker, 1976-77	
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Consecutive Games Scoring Touchdown	9
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Andy Olson, 2004	
Consecutive Games Throwing Touchdown Pass.....	18
Jason Stiles, 1994-95	
Consecutive Games Making Touchdown Pass Reception.....	11
Andy Olson, 2004-05	
Consecutive Games Pass-Receiving for 100 yards	11
Chris Nicholl, 1995-96	
Consecutive Games Making Pass Interception.....	5
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	
Consecutive Games Rushing for 100 yards.....	21
Pat Locker, 1976-79	

Consecutive Games Passing for 200 yards.....	22
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Field Goals Made	47
Wade Gebers, 1993-96	
Field Goals Attempted	80
Wade Gebers, 1993-96	
PAT Kicks Made.....	143
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
PAT Kicks Attempted.....	151
Josh Bailey, 1997-00	
Times Punted	242
Jon Christie, 1977-80	
Yards Punted	8228
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Punting Average	43.1
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Pass Interceptions	26
Vic Randall, 1967-70	
Fumbles Recovered.....	14
Chuck Houser, 1973-76	
Tackles.....	431
Wayne Lewis, 1984-87	
Quarterback Sacks	45
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Total Tackles for Losses	71
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Yards Lost on Tackles	412
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Blocked Kicks.....	8
Shane Volkman, 1989-92	
Touchbacks on Kickoffs.....	73
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	

SEASON - INDIVIDUAL

Yards Rushing	1395
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Rushing Attempts	302
Ryan Wiggins, 1996	
Yards Per Carry Average.....	8.3
Fred Emerson, 1957	
All-Purpose Running Yards	1788
Pat Locker, 1976	
Yards Pass-Receiving	1584
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Pass Receptions.....	82
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Touchdown Passes Caught	15
Andy Olson, 2004	
Yards Per Reception	20.5
Chris Nicholl, 1995	
Yards Passing	3157
Darren Erath, 1996	
Passes Attempted.....	394
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Passes Completed.....	232
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Touchdown Passes.....	28
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Passing Percentage (min 100 att.).....	.637
Steve Nichols, 2004 (181-284)	
Passes Attempted Without Interception.	198
Darren Erath, 1996-97	
Total Yards.....	3254
Darren Erath, 1996	
Total Plays.....	485
Darren Erath, 1996	

Points Scored.....	120
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Touchdowns	20
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Kick Scoring.....	93
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Consecutive PAT Kicks.....	44
Michael Koenen, 2002-03	
Field Goals Made.....	19
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Field Goals Attempted	29
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Consecutive Field Goals	8
Michael Koenen, 2001-02	
PAT Kicks Made.....	43
Josh Bailey, 2000	
Michael Koenen, 2001	
PAT Kicks Attempted.....	48
Michael Keonen, 2001	
Passes Intercepted	10
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	
Yards Returned Intercepted Passes	223
Warren Schmidt, 1960	
Intercepted Passes Returned for Touchdowns.....	2
Chad Rorabaugh, 1997	
Lance Gustafson, 2000	
Yards Returned Kickoffs.....	508
Mark Moran, 1983	
Kickoffs Returned for Touchdowns	2
Zach Russell, 2004	
Yards Returned Punts.....	612
Erik Totten, 2000	
Punt Returns	39
Erik Totten, 2000	
Yards Punted	2583
Dave Peterson, 1984	
Times Punted	74
Jon Christie, 1980	
Punting Average	44.9
Michael Koenen, 2002	
Tackles.....	164
Jim Sterk, 1977	
Fumbles Recovered.....	6
Ray Kelley, 1971	
Chuck Houser, 1976	
Wayne Lewis, 1987	
Forced Fumbles	4
Rob White, 2002	
Shane Simmons, 2005	
Blocked Punts.....	3
Rick Faupel, 1977	
Quarterback Sacks	18
Chad Rorabaugh, 1996	
Games Passing for 200 yards	11
Darren Erath, 1996	
Games Rushing for 100 yards	7
Jon Bruinaugh, 1995	
Ryan Wiggins, 1996	
Games Pass-Receiving for 100 yards.....	10
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Games Making Pass Interception	8
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	

RECORDS

SEASON - TEAM

Wins	11, 1996
Winning Pct.	1.000, 7-0, 1938
Winning Pct (regular season)	1.000, 9-0, 1995
Losses	10, 1981
Winning Streak	9, 1937-38, 1995
Losing Streak	18, 1980-82
Regular-Season Winning Streak	15, 1995-96
Road Winning Streak	6, 1995-96
Home Winning Streak	11, 1999-2000
Points Scored	390, 2001
Avg. Points	37.8, 2000
Total Yards	5482, 1996
Yards Rushing	2122, 1996
Rushing Attempts	557, 1996
Yards Passing	3360, 1996
Avg. Yards Passing	303.3, 1998
Passes Attempted	430, 1998
Passes Completed	248, 1998
Passing Percentage	621, 2004 (213-343)
Total Plays	976, 1996
Fumbles Recovered	25, 1971 & 1987
Pass Interceptions	27, 1977 & 1984
Pass Interceptions Returned for Touchdowns	4, 1997
Takeaways	46, 1977
Blocked Punts	6, 1951

BEST PLAYS

Rushing Play	91 yards
Jon Brunaugh, 1993 (Whitworth)	
Passing Play	98 yards
Dan Brigham from Dave Peterson, 1984 (Simon Fraser)	
Field Goal	54 yards
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Central Oklahoma)	
Pass Interception Return	102 yards
Al Cornett, 1952 (British Columbia)	
Punt	73 yards
Michael Koenen, 2002 (Saint Mary's)	
Fumble Recovery Return	92 yards
Ron Storaasli, 1958 (Eastern Washington)	
Punt Return	90 yards
John Huntley, 1975 (Eastern Oregon)	
Kickoff Return	99 yards
Mark Moran, 1983 (Simon Fraser)	

GAME - TEAM

Points	77
vs Montana-Western, 2001	
Total Yards	666
vs Whitworth, 1996	
Yards Rushing	415
vs Whitworth, 1966	
Yards Passing	480
vs Humboldt State, 1998	
Touchdown Passes	6
vs Fort Lewis CO, 2002	
Total Plays	98
vs Nebraska-Omaha	
Rushing Plays	70
vs Lewis & Clark, 1988	
Passes Attempted	65
vs UC Davis, 2001	
Passes Completed	35
vs Pacific, 1984	

First Downs	31
vs Puget Sound, 1996	
vs Montana-Western, 2001	
Penalties	18
vs Eastern Oregon, 1980	
vs Chapman, 1997	
Yards Penalized	160
vs Whitworth, 1995	
Pass Interceptions	7
vs Oregon Tech, 1986	
Yards Returned Interceptions	127
vs Oregon Tech, 1984	
Punts	14
vs Southern Oregon, 1981	
vs Whitworth, 1984	
Yards Punted	566
vs Whitworth, 1984	
Punting Average	49.3
vs South Dakota State, 2001	
Least Yards Allowed Passing	-5
vs Central Washington, 1989	
Least Yards Allowed Rushing	-52
vs Whitworth, 1991	
Least Yards Allowed Total Offense	48
vs Pacific Lutheran, 1950	
GAME - INDIVIDUAL	
Yards Rushing	279
Jon Brunaugh, 1992 (British Columbia)	
Yards Pass-Receiving	295
Ben Clappitt, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Yards Passing	480
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Total Yards	482
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Yards Returned Punts	138
Erik Totten, 2000 (Western New Mexico)	
Yards Returned Kickoffs	169
Charlie Hampton, 1990 (Willamette)	
Completed Passes	35
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Pacific)	
Attempted Passes	64
Scott Mitchell, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Total Plays	75
Scott Mitchell, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Touchdown Passes	5
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State & Western Oregon)	
Scott Mitchell, 2000 (West Texas A&M)	
James Monrean, 2004 (Saint Joseph's IN)	
Rushing Attempts	40
Ryan Wiggins, 1996 (Southern Oregon)	
Passes Caught	14
Ben Clappitt, 1999 (UC Davis)	
Greg Dykstra, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Touchdown Passes Caught	3
Jeff Potter, 1976 (Oregon Tech)	
Bill Handy, 1982 (Linfield)	
Mark Watters, 1992 (Central Washington)	
Eric Meek, 1994 (Whitworth)	
Chris Nicholl, 1995 (Western Oregon) & 1996 (Pacific Lutheran)	
Scott Noteboom, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Ben Clappitt, 1999 (Portland State)	
Greg Dykstra, 2000 (West Texas A&M) & 2002 (Fort Lewis CO, Saint Mary's CA)	
Rick Carte, 2003 (Humboldt State CA)	

Touchdowns Scored	4
Steve Richardson, 1966 (Whitworth)	
Fred Emerson, 1957 (British Columbia)	
Scott Lohr, 1988 (Whitworth) & 1989 (Willamette, Puget Sound)	
Mike Wagner, 1990 (Western Oregon)	
Giorgio Usai, 2000 (Western Montana)	
Greg Dykstra, 2002 (Fort Lewis, CO)	
Points Scored	27
Fred Emerson, 1957 (British Columbia)	
Tackles	34
Gary Fumano, 1961 (Portland State)	
Fumbles Recovered	3
Chuck Houser, 1975 (Western Oregon)	
Wayne Lewis, 1987 (Puget Sound)	
Chris Keeffe, 1993 (Central Washington)	
Forced Fumbles	4
Rob White, 2002 (Fort Lewis CO)	
Pass Interceptions	4
Tim Richard, 1984 (Pacific Lutheran)	
Pass Interceptions Returned for Touchdowns	2
Chad Rorabaugh, 1997 (Chapman)	
Blocked Punts	2
Ty Murphy, 1980 (Eastern Oregon)	
Dominic Martinez, 2000 (Western Montana)	
Blocked PATs	2
Brian Humphrey, 1983 (Pacific)	
PATs Made	9
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Montana-Western)	
PATs Attempted	10
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Montana-Western)	
Field Goals Made	5
Peter LaBarge, 1985 (Puget Sound)	
Field Goals Attempted	8
Peter LaBarge, 1988 (Lewis & Clark)	
Field Goals Made In One Quarter	4
Wade Gebers, 1996 (Eastern Oregon)	
Punts	14
Jeff Gardner, 1981 (Southern Oregon)	
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Whitworth)	
Yards Punting	566
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Whitworth)	

SEASON & CAREER LEADERS

SEASON

RUSHING

YEAR	YDS.
1989	1395
1996	1361
1976	1340
1971	1176
1995	1127
1992	1064
1993	1036
1978	980
2004	811
1999	864
1988	951
1979	887
1997	862
1994	846
1977	842
1987	783
1970	769
1985	766
2003	760
1973	748
1964	746
1966	732

PASSING

YEAR	YDS.
1996	3157
2001	2778
1998	2766
1984	2480
1999	2386
1995	2297
2004	2292
1993	2248
1989	2229
1997	2004
2000	1975
2005	2322
1994	1964
1985	1887
1976	1773
1983	1657
2002	1544
1991	1490
2003	1484
1971	1475
1981	1426
1977	1414
1986	1387
1980	1349
1992	1345

RECEIVING

YEAR	REC.	YDS.
1996	82	(1584)
1998	71	(1288)
1999	76	(1193)
2004	68	(1075)
2003	64	(1063)
2002	59	(825)
2001	57	(919)
1985	53	(465)
1995	52	(1064)
1983	50	(550)
1998	49	(531)
2002	48	(510)

Hoyt Gier	1976	47	(743)
Mario Casello	1996	47	(643)
Eric Meek	1994	47	(550)
Brett Upchurch	2005	45	(630)
Bill Handy	1981	43	(720)
Kevin Palmore	1994	43	(491)
Greg Dykstra	2000	42	(717)
Mike Carrington	1989	42	(589)
Adam Foster	1997	41	(690)
Erik Morin	1997	41	(548)
J.D. Phillips	1985	40	(460)
Chris Robinson	2004	40	(432)

SCORING

YEAR	PTS.
1989	120
1996	93
2004	90
1951	86
1999	84
2001	82
1995	80
1988	80
1996	78
1950	78
2004	76
1957	71
1999	71
1995	70
1988	69
1995	66
2001	62
1988	62
1980	61
2000	61
2002	61
1976	60
1971	60
1990	60
1993	60
1994	60
1996	60
2000	60
2002	60

CAREER

RUSHING	YEARS	YDS.
Jon Brunaugh	1992-95	4073
Pat Locker	1976-79	4049
Scott Lohr	1986-89	3587
Duncan Sherrard	2002-05	2761
Tom Wigg	1970-73	2638
Ryan Wiggins	1994-97	2223
Jake Carlyle	2002-05	1571
John Frazier	1993-97	1491
Giorgio Usai	1999-2000	1375
Mike Locker	1975-78	1269
Mike Wagner	1990-92	1248
Ron Roe	1961-64	1234
Bob Gidner	1964-65	1204
Nyle Chambers	2000-03	1160

PASSING

YEARS	YDS.	
1992-95	7854	
1999-2001	7139	
1994-97	5861	
1985-86, 1989	5503	
2001-04	5128	
1977-80	4696	
1968-71	4298	
1983-84	4137	
1973-76	3765	
1996-98	3271	
James Monrean	2004-05	2696
2002-04	2549	
1990-91	2421	
1986-88	2147	
1965-67	2098	
1980-83	2048	

SCORING

YEARS	PTS.
2001-04	272
1993-96	267
1986-89	266
1992-95	254
1997-2000	225
1985-88	204
2002-05	196
1999-2002	188
1993-96	186
1977-80	172
1989-92	171
1976-79	162
1998-99	146
2002-05	140
1970-73	126
1993-97	126
1999-2000	116
1985-88	112
2002-05	108
1949, 1951	104
1999-2001	104

RECEIVING

YEARS	REC.	(YARDS)
2002-05	183	(2990)
1999-2002	181	(2720)
1993-96	170	(3268)
1975-78	148	(2321)
1998-99	138	(2481)
1991-94	122	(1619)
1985-88	120	(1256)
1993-96	111	(1356)
1991, 93-95	106	(1264)
1979-82	101	(1785)
1982-85	92	(899)
1998-01	89	(916)
1996-99	87	(1032)
1984-86	86	(1041)
1986-89	84	(845)
1994-97	82	(1047)
1987-89	81	(1137)
1974-77	79	(1657)
1988-89	74	(973)

TOUCHDOWN

CATCHES	YEARS	NUMBER
Andy Olson	2002-05	31
Chris Nicholl	1993-96	30
Greg Dykstra	1999-2002	30
Ben Clampitt	1998-99	24
Hoyt Gier	1975-78	16
Eric Meek	1991-94	16
Jeff Potter	1974-77	14
Rick Carte	2001-04	12

TOP GAMES

PASSING

480 Sam Hanson vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 3, 1998
430 Dave Peterson vs. Pacific OR, Oct. 6, 1984
408 Scott Mitchell at Fort Lewis CO, Sept. 8, 2001
398 Dave Peterson at Central Washington, Nov. 12, 1983
386 Steve Nichols vs. New Haven CT, Nov. 2, 2002
380 Scott Mitchell at Humboldt State CA, Oct. 20, 2001
361 Scott Mitchell at UC Davis, Nov. 10, 2001
354 James Monrean vs. Central Washington, Oct. 8, 2005
354 John Barger vs. Willamette OR, Sept. 17, 1988
352 Jason Stiles at Central Washington, Nov. 13, 1993
351 Scott Mitchell vs. Chadron State NE, Oct. 23, 1999
350 Sam Hanson vs. Western Montana, Sept. 26, 1998
350 Darren Erath vs. Sioux Falls SD, Dec. 21, 1996
349 Steve Nichols vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 4, 2003
348 Jason Stiles vs. Pacific Lutheran WA, Sept. 16, 1995
332 Kirk Kriskovich vs. Central Washington, Oct. 11, 1986
331 Sam Hanson at Western Oregon, Oct. 31, 1998
330 Dave Peterson at Simon Fraser BC, Oct. 27, 1984
329 James Monrean vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 10, 2005
328 Scott Mitchell vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2001
326 Kirk Kriskovich vs. Eastern Oregon, Sept. 28, 1985
325 Josh Shimek at Central Oklahoma, Sept. 5, 2002
324 Jason Stiles vs. Pacific Lutheran WA, Nov. 6, 1993
322 Darren Erath at Linfield OR, Sept. 27, 1997
322 Steve Nichols at Western Oregon, Oct. 2, 2004
314 Darren Erath at Pacific Lutheran WA, Sept. 21, 1996
313 Dave Blue vs. Oregon Tech, Nov. 15, 1980
313 Scott Mitchell vs. Central Washington, Oct. 13, 2001
306 Jason Stiles vs. Southern Oregon, Oct. 8, 1994
304 Steve Nichols at St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 11, 2004
302 John Barger vs. Puget Sound WA, Sept. 24, 1988

RECEIVING

295 Ben Clampitt vs. Humboldt State, Oct. 3, 1998 (10 rec.)
205 Ben Clampitt at Portland State, Sept. 11, 1999 (7 rec.)
203 Chris Nicholl vs. Willamette, Dec. 7, 1996 (8 rec.)
199 Andy Olson vs. Saint Mary's CA, Sept. 27, 2003 (11 rec.)
194 Ben Clampitt vs. Western Montana, Sept. 26, 1998 (7 rec.)
191 Chris Nicholl at Pacific Lutheran, Sept. 21, 1996 (3 rec.)
188 Ben Clampitt at Simon Fraser, Oct. 7, 1999 (7 rec.)
187 Hoyt Gier at Eastern Oregon, Nov. 18, 1978 (11 rec.)
184 Andy Olson at Western Oregon, Oct. 2, 2004 (9 rec.)
182 Andy Olson at Nebraska-Omaha, Sept. 20, 2003 (7 rec.)
177 Ben Clampitt at UC-Davis, Nov. 13, 1999 (14 rec.)
169 Chris Nicholl vs. Western Oregon, Nov. 11, 1995 (6 rec.)
169 Ben Clampitt vs. Chadron State NE, Oct. 23, 1999 (6 rec.)
167 Mario Casello vs. Sioux Falls SD, Dec. 21, 1996 (8 rec.)
164 Greg Dykstra vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 26, 2002 (10 rec.)
160 Andy Olson vs. Central Washington, Seahawks Stadium, Oct. 4, 2003, (9 rec.)
156 Hoyt Gier vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 18, 1975 (5 rec.)
155 Chris Nicholl vs. Puget Sound, Sept. 28, 1996 (6 rec.)
155 J.D. Phillips vs. Eastern Oregon, Sept. 28, 1985 (11 rec.)
155 Jeff Potter at Pacific Lutheran, Nov. 20, 1976 (5 rec.)
154 Steve Jasmer vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 23, 1971 (4 rec.)
154 Andy Olson vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept 3, 2003 (7 rec.)

153 Mark Robertson vs. Western Oregon, Oct. 31, 1981, 7 rec.)
151 Adam Foster at Central Washington, Nov. 8, 1997 (5 rec.)

RUSHING

279 Jon Brunaugh vs. British Columbia, Oct. 31, 1992 (37 att.)
243 Scott Lohr vs. Puget Sound, Nov. 4, 1989 (37 att.)
240 Scott Lohr vs. Willamette, Oct. 14, 1989 (39 att.)
225 Pat Locker vs. Southern Oregon, Nov. 13, 1976 (39 att.)
220 Jon Brunaugh vs. Whitworth, Oct. 16, 1993 (30 att.)
217 Steve Richardson at Whitworth, Oct. 22, 1966 (26 att.)
207 Ryan Wiggins at Southern Oregon, Oct. 19, 1996 (40 att.)
205 Tom Wigg vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 23, 1971 (25 att.)
200 Ryan Wiggins vs. Linfield, Oct. 12, 1996 (34 att.)
196 Pat Locker vs. Pacific, Sept. 23, 1978 (23 att.)
192 Pat Locker at Lewis & Clark, Nov. 11, 1978 (28 att.)
189 Scott Lohr vs. Lewis & Clark, Oct. 29, 1988 (37 att.)
187 Pat Locker vs. Lewis & Clark, Sept. 18, 1976 (27 att.)
184 Jon Brunaugh at Linfield, Nov. 19, 1994 (31 att.)
175 Jake Carlyle vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 1, 2005 (31 att.)

YEAR BY YEAR LEADERS

RUSHING

YEAR		YARDS
1949	Norm Hash	444
1951	Norm Hash	590
1953	Skip Kays	110
1956	Bill Karwacki	216
1957	Fred Emerson	638
1958	Dennis Sheppard	368
1959	Ron Ladines	493
1960	Ron Ladines	420
1961	Ken Fry	524
1962	Ron Roe	501
1963	Dick Nicholl	565
1964	Bob Gidner	746
1965	Bob Gidner	458
1966	Steve Richardson	732
1967	Al Anderson	640
1968	Rob Lonborg	185
1969	Rob Lonborg	347
1970	Tom Wigg	769
1971	Tom Wigg	1176
1972	Tom Wigg	693
1973	Carlos Warren	748
1974	Rick Vanderyacht	355
1975	Bob Fenton	466
1976	Pat Locker	1340
1977	Pat Locker	842
1978	Pat Locker	980
1979	Pat Locker	887
1980	Karl Johnson	171
1981	Chris Ladines	594
1982	John Locker	307
1983	Tim Richard	250
1984	Steve Curry	214
1985	John Dickinson	766
1986	Scott Lohr	458
1987	Scott Lohr	783
1988	Scott Lohr	951
1989	Scott Lohr	1395
1990	Mike Wagner	573
1991	Mike Wagner	640
1992	Jon Brunaugh	1064
1993	Jon Brunaugh	1036
1994	Jon Brunaugh	846
1995	Jon Brunaugh	1127
1996	Ryan Wiggins	1361
1997	Ryan Wiggins	862
1998	Scott Noteboom	466
1999	Giorgio Usai	864
2000	Giorgio Usai	551
2001	Devin Martin	583
2002	Duncan Sherrard	687
2003	Duncan Sherrard	760
2004	Duncan Sherrard	811
2005	Jake Carlyle	657

PASSING

YEAR		YARDS
1949	Tom Taylor	469
1951	Don Walley	899
1953	Skip Kays	312
1956	Bruce Randall	447
1957	Fred Emerson	499
1958	Fred Emerson	205
1959	Steve Hansen	415
1960	Steve Hansen	488
1961	Doug Ringenbach	524
1962	Terry Parker	732
1963	Terry Parker	543
1964	Ralph Burba	437
1965	Pat Brewin	698
1966	Pat Brewin	802
1967	Pat Brewin	598
1968	Glenn Hadland	879
1969	Glenn Hadland	783
1970	Glenn Hadland	1161
1971	Glenn Hadland	1475
1972	Marshall Torre	606
1973	Tom Luehmann	573
1974	Bill Mendelson	835
1975	Bill Mendelson	1145
1976	Bill Mendelson	1773
1977	Dave Blue	1414
1978	Dave Blue	1141
1979	Dave Blue	792
1980	Dave Blue	1349
1981	Matt Beck	1426
1982	Eric Ummel	1004
1983	Dave Peterson	1657
1984	Dave Peterson	2480
1985	Kirk Kriskovich	1887
1986	Kirk Kriskovich	1387
1987	John Barger	1203
1988	Matt Mikesell	1015
1989	Kirk Kriskovich	2229
1990	Matt Sayre	931
1991	Matt Sayre	1490
1992	Jason Stiles	1345
1993	Jason Stiles	2248
1994	Jason Stiles	1964
1995	Jason Stiles	2297
1996	Darren Erath	3157
1997	Darren Erath	2004
1998	Sam Hanson	2766
1999	Scott Mitchell	2386
2000	Scott Mitchell	1975
2001	Scott Mitchell	2778
2002	Josh Shimek	1544
2003	Steve Nichols	1484
2004	Steve Nichols	2292
2005	James Monrean	2322

SCORING

YEAR		POINTS
1947	Walt Clayton	23
1949	Hal Partlow	36
1950	Al Schireman	78
1951	Norm Hash	86
1953	Ken Lapp	24
1957	Fred Emerson	71
1958	Tom Emerson	44
1959	Ron Ladines	48
1960	Leroy Fuller	18
1961	Ken Fry	24
1962	Ron Roe	34
1963	Terry Parker	24
1964	Ron Roe	24
1965	Bob Gidner	30
1966	Steve Richardson	48
1967	Russ Lee	24
	Al Anderson	24
1968	Glenn Hadland	26
1969	Tom Frank	36
1970	Tom Wigg	36
1971	Tom Wigg	60
1972	Steve Skogmo	30
1973	Bruce Phillips	15
1974	Rick Vanderyacht	30
1975	Bob Fenton	30
1976	Pat Locker	60
1977	Pat Locker	42
1978	Jon Christie	42
1979	Jon Christie	35
1980	Jon Christie	61
1981	Bill Handy	42
1982	Bill Handy	24
1983	Dave Blackham	24
1984	Jeff Gulliford	42
1985	Peter LaBarge	55
1986	John Dickinson	50
1987	Peter LaBarge	49
1988	Scott Lohr	80
1989	Scott Lohr	120
1990	Mike Wagner	60
1991	Dan Clemensen	58
1992	Jon Brunaugh	54
1993	Jon Brunaugh	60
1994	Jon Brunaugh	60
1995	Jon Brunaugh	80
1996	Wade Gebers	93
1997	Ryan Wiggins	48
1998	Ben Clampitt	62
1999	Ben Clampitt	84
2000	Josh Bailey	62
2001	Michael Koenen	82
2002	Michael Koenen	61
2003	Andy Olson	56
2004	Andy Olson	90
2005	Jake Carlyle	36

RECEIVING

YEAR		REC. (YARDS)
1949	Hal Partlow	18 (322)
1951	Roy Richardson	18 (440)
1953	Ken Lapp	13 (137)
1957	Sam Martin	8 (203)
1958	Tom Emerson	7 (155)
1959	Bob Plotts	10 (120)
1960	Bob Plotts	22 (228)
1961	Bob Plotts	16 (248)
1962	Bob Plotts	19 (311)
1963	Rod Campbell	17 (267)
1964	Steve Richardson	12 (197)
1965	Steve Richardson	31 (357)
1966	Tom Guglomo	18 (361)
	George Anderson	18 (228)
1967	Vic Randall	25 (302)
1968	Rob Lonborg	28 (254)
1969	Gary Aagaard	24 (323)
1970	Steve Jasmer	24 (451)
1971	Steve Jasmer	22 (609)
1972	Steve Jasmer	15 (402)
1973	Barney Thompson	15 (201)
1974	Don Renner	23 (259)
1975	Hoyt Gier	32 (468)
1976	Hoyt Gier	47 (743)
1977	Hoyt Gier	33 (599)
1978	Hoyt Gier	36 (511)
1979	Pat Locker	23 (105)
1980	Steve Kizer	37 (409)
1981	Bill Handy	43 (720)
1982	Trey Cummings	20 (169)
1983	Scott Ashmore	50 (550)
1984	Ken Sager	39 (434)
1985	Ken Sager	53 (465)
1986	John Dickinson	33 (274)
1987	John Dickinson	26 (377)
1988	Kirk Schneider	36 (501)
1989	Mike Carrington	42 (589)
1990	Dimitri Ancira	30 (372)
1991	Ken Corbin	30 (461)
	Jeff Starr	30 (446)
1992	Eric Meek	25 (455)
1993	Eric Meek	26 (293)
1994	Eric Meek	47 (550)
1995	Chris Nicholl	52 (1064)
1996	Chris Nicholl	82 (1584)
1997	Adam Foster	41 (690)
	Erik Morin	41 (548)
1998	Ben Clampitt	71 (1288)
1999	Ben Clampitt	67 (1193)
2000	Greg Dykstra	42 (717)
2001	Greg Dykstra	57 (919)
2002	Greg Dykstra	59 (825)
2003	Andy Olson	64 (1063)
2004	Andy Olson	68 (1075)
2005	Brett Upchurch	45 (630)

LAST TIME...

The last time Western ...

Shut Out Opponent:	49-0 vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Scored 50 Points:	55-20 at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Rushed for 300 Yards:	308 vs. Humboldt State CA, 10/22/05
Passed for 400 Yards:	440 at Fort Lewis CO, 9/8/01
Gained 500 Yards Total Offense:	501 vs. Humboldt State CA 10/1/05
Failed to Rush for 50 Yards:	39 at Central Washington, 10/30/04
Failed to Pass for 50 Yards:	36 at Linfield OR, 11/21/92
Failed to Gain 100 Yards Total Offense:	92 at Linfield OR, 11/21/92
Held Opponent Under 100 Yards Total Offense:	78 vs. Montana-Western, 9/15/01
Held Opponent Under 50 Yards Rushing Offense:	30 vs. New Haven CT, 10/27/01
Held Opponent Under 100 Yards Passing Offense:	83 vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Player Rushed for 200 Yards:	207 (40 carries), Ryan Wiggins at Southern Oregon, 10/19/96
Player Rushed 30 Times:	31 (175 yards), Jake Carlyle vs. Humboldt State CA, 10/1/05
Player Passed for 350 Yards:	354 (30-42), James Monrean vs. Central Washington, 10/8/05
Player Completed 25 Passes:	30 (42 att.), James Monrean vs. Central Washington, 10/8/05
Player Caught 10 Passes:	12 (124 yards), Andy Olson at Central Washington, 10/30/04
Player Caught 3 Touchdown Passes:	3, Rick Carte vs. Humboldt State CA, 11/1/03
Player Gained 150 Yards Receiving:	184 (9 rec.), Andy Olson at Western Oregon, 10/2/04
Player Scored 4 Touchdowns:.....	4, Greg Dykstra vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/14/02
Player Returned Kickoff for Touchdown:	94, Zach Russell at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Player Returned Punt for Touchdown:	58, Greg Dykstra vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/14/02
Player Returned Interception for Touchdown:	39, Craig Keenan vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Player Returned Blocked Punt for Touchdown:	48, Jerrod Karuza vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/4/04
Player Returned Blocked Field Goal for Touchdown:	76, Sly Whitfield, Jr., at Mesa State CO, 8/27/05
Player Blocked Punt:	Jon Williams vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/4/04
Player Blocked Field Goal:	Geoff Hise vs. Mesa State CO, 8/27/05
Player Blocked PAT:	Ryan Conwell at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Player Recovered Fumble for Touchdown:	40, Anthony Dalton vs. Western Oregon, 11/3/01

NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE



The North Central Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, one of the oldest and most respected alignments in NCAA Division II, was formed in 1921 when nine schools representing five Midwestern states first met. Today, two of those charter members remain in the league: North Dakota and South Dakota.

The NCC is a seven-member league entering the 2006-07 season, with schools in five different states. Charter members North Dakota State and South Dakota State left the league in the spring of 2004, but the University of Minnesota Duluth became a full-fledged member in the summer of 2004.

Western Washington and Central Washington were added in football only beginning this year.

The NCC is still regarded as a premier NCAA II league, having produced more national championship teams than any other conference. To date, NCC teams have captured 42 national titles since 1958 when South Dakota won the Division II men's basketball crown.

The league has been particularly dominant in football with 10 titles, women's basketball with nine, and wrestling with nine.

The NCC, which had maintained a constant 10-team line-up from 1981 through 2002, has undergone some significant changes in recent years. The first came in 2002 when Morningside dropped its football program and left the league. Northern Colorado, in 2003, and North Dakota State and South Dakota State, in 2004, all left to pursue NCAA I and IAA status.

The other charter members of the league in 1921 were Des Moines Municipal University, Nebraska Wesleyan University, College of St. Thomas MN and Creighton University. In 1935, when those four schools all withdrew, Omaha University joined the league. In 1936, the University of Northern Iowa became a member and in 1941 Augustana College SD joined the fold. UNO withdrew in 1942 because of World War II, and did not rejoin again until 1976.

Minnesota State, Mankato, joined first in 1968, then left the conference in 1977 when the school dropped its football program. MSU and St. Cloud State then were admitted in 1981.

Northern Iowa withdrew in 1978, then was replaced by the University of Northern Colorado.

Former North Dakota Athletic Director Roger Thomas became the league's seventh commissioner in January, 2005. Thomas replaced Mike Marcil who led the NCAA from 1997-2004. Marcil had replaced Noel Olson, the commissioner from 1984-97. Olson was preceded by Dewey Halford (1977-84); Dr. Richard Kopenhagen (1970-77) and Jack McClelland (1968-70).

NCC Football Champions

1922 South Dakota State	1947 Northern Iowa South Dakota	1967 North Dakota State	1988 North Dakota State
1923 Morningside	1948 Northern Iowa	1968 North Dakota State	1989 St. Cloud State
1924 South Dakota State	1949 Northern Iowa	1969 North Dakota State	1990 North Dakota State
1925 North Dakota State	1949 Northern Iowa South Dakota State	1970 North Dakota	1991 North Dakota State
Creighton	1950 South Dakota State	1971 North Dakota State	1992 North Dakota State
1926 South Dakota State	1951 South Dakota	1972 North Dakota State	1993 North Dakota Minnesota State, Mankato
1927 South Dakota	1952 Northern Iowa	North Dakota	1994 North Dakota State North Dakota
Creighton	1953 South Dakota State	South Dakota	1995 North Dakota
1928 North Dakota	1954 Morning Side	1973 North Dakota State	1996 Nebraska-Omaha
1929 North Dakota	South Dakota State	South Dakota	1997 Northern Colorado
1930 North Dakota	1955 South Dakota State	1974 North Dakota State	1998 Northern Colorado Nebraska-Omaha
1931 North Dakota	1956 Morningside	North Dakota	1999 Northern Colorado North Dakota
1932 North Dakota State	1957 South Dakota State	South Dakota	2000 Nebraska-Omaha
1933 South Dakota State	1958 North Dakota	1975 North Dakota	2001 North Dakota
1934 North Dakota	1959 Augustana	1976 North Dakota State	2002 Northern Colorado St. Cloud State
1935 North Dakota State	1960 Northern Iowa	1977 North Dakota State	2003 North Dakota
1936 North Dakota	1961 Northern Iowa	1978 South Dakota	2004 Nebraska-Omaha
1937 North Dakota	1962 Northern Iowa	1979 North Dakota	2005 Nebraska-Omaha North Dakota
1938 South Dakota	South Dakota State	1980 Northern Colorado	South Dakota
1939 North Dakota	South Dakota State	1981 North Dakota State	Minnesota Duluth
South Dakota State	1963 South Dakota State	1982 North Dakota State	
South Dakota	1964 Northern Iowa	1983 Nebraska-Omaha North Dakota State	
1940 Northern Iowa	North Dakota State	1984 Nebraska-Omaha North Dakota State	
1941 Northern Iowa	North Dakota	1985 North Dakota State	
1942 Northern Iowa	1965 North Dakota State	1986 North Dakota State	
Augustana	1966 North Dakota	1987 Minnesota State, Mankato	
1946 Northern Iowa	North Dakota State		

HALL OF FAME

NATIONAL HALL OF FAME

Six Western coaches and athletes are members of the NAIA National Hall of Fame.

SAM CARVER

Known as the "Father of Western Athletics," Sam Carver was a standout student-athlete at the school in 1912 and 1913. Shortly after, he became coach of nearly every Western sport.

Carver coached six sports at Western, including baseball for 10 years, basketball for 19 years, football for 14 years, golf for 22 years, tennis for 18 years and track & field for 22 years. He also was director of athletics for 18 years.

The current home of Viking basketball is named for Carver, who was inducted in 1957.

HERBERT HEARSEY

Western's faculty athletic representative for 25 years, Herb Hearsey was instrumental in developing the bulk of the eligibility rules used by the NAIA.

Hearsey helped write the constitution and bylaws of the Evergreen Conference which was formed in 1948. He also was secretary of the NAIA National Eligibility Committee.

A professor of library science and associate director of Wilson Library during his 34 years at Western, Hearsey was inducted in 1975.

LYNDA GOODRICH

One of just three women's basketball coaches in the NAIA to reach 400 career victories,

Lynda Goodrich continues to leave her mark on athletics as an administrator.

A 1966 graduate of Western, Goodrich returned to the school to coach basketball in 1971. Over the next 19 seasons, she compiled a 411-125 record, guiding the Vikings to five national tournaments.

Currently Western's director of athletics, Goodrich was inducted in 1986.

CHARLES LAPPENBUSCH

The developer of the "straight-line philosophy," Charles Lappenbusch was a member of Western's physical education department for 42 years.

Lappenbusch was athletic director for 30 years and coached five sports. His most notable coaching achievements came in football, where he guided the 1938 squad to a 7-0-0 record, the only undefeated, untied season in the team's history.

Lappenbusch, who had an overall record of 81-64-17 in football, was inducted in 1961.

JO METZGER

A forward on the women's basketball team from 1977-81, Jo Metzger is the only Western athlete in the NAIA Hall of Fame, being inducted in 1992.

Metzger was one of only 30 finalists for the Wade Trophy, which goes to the nation's top female collegiate basketball player, in both 1980 and 1981. She also received first-team AIAW Division II All-America honors in 1981.

Metzger was a four-time league and region all-star. She held 15 school records at the end of her career, including the career scoring mark of 1,990 points.

Metzger is the only Western player to lead the team in scoring four times and is the only Viking ranked among the school's Top 10 career leaders in points, rebounds, assists, steals and blocked shots.

CHUCK RANDALL

As the Western men's coach for 18 seasons, Chuck Randall compiled an impressive 275-186 record.

Randall's teams had winning records in his first 11 seasons, but the best campaign was 1971-72, when the Vikings went 26-4 and reached the quarterfinals of the NAIA National Tournament. He also coached the baseball team to two national appearances.

Randall invented the first breakaway rim and founded the first basketball camp in the western United States.

Called the "Coaches' Coach" because so many of his players became coaches themselves, Randall was inducted in 1985.

WWU ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

Jim Adams	Basketball	Peter LaBarge	Soccer/Football
Robert Ames	Football/Alumnus	Fil Leanderson	Coach
Joanie Armstrong	Crew	Claudia Lindor	Golf
Lee Andersen	Wrestling	Pat Locker	Football
Nola Ayres	Alumnus	Scott Lohr	Football
Willis Ball	Football	Boyde Long	Coach/Administrator
Norm Bright	Track	Jim Lounsberry	Coach
Dick Bruland	Football	C.W. "Bill" McDonald	Administrator
Debbie Carter	Soccer	Jo Metzger	Basketball
Dick Carver	Basketball	Joe Moses	Basketball
Sam Carver	Coach/Administrator	Larry Nielson	Track/Cross Country
Hank Chamberlin	Basketball	Jack Nighbert	Baseball
Jim Chapman	Wrestling	Charmon Odle	Basketball
Frank Chorvat	Football	Dick Pangallo	Football
Al Cornett	Football	Stan Peterson	Basketball
Ron Crowe	Basketball	Genevie Pfueller	Cross Country/Track
Mike Dahl	Basketball	Lorrie Post	Volleyball
Norm Dahl	Track	Anna Rabel	Basketball
Lorne Davies	Alumnus	Bruce Randall	Baseball
Kristy Dees	Track	Chuck Randall	Coach
Rollie DeKoster	Alumnus	Vic Randall	Football
Bob Diehl	Coach	Roger Repoz	Baseball
Annette Duvall	Soccer	Steve Richardson	Football
Dave Emery	Swimming	Paul Rudis	Golf
Fred Emerson	Football	Walt Schilaty	Track
Chuck Erickson	Track	Carl Schuler	Administrator
Mike Franza	Basketball	John Skov	Baseball
Jack Frazier	Football	Boyd Staggs	Baseball
Paula French	Soccer	Scott Stokes	Football
Dan Gagnon	Track	Ken Swallowell	Track
Les Galley	Baseball	Gerry Swan	Track
Dominic Garguile	Coach	Shirley Swanson	Track
Hoyt Gier	Football	Wendy Taylor	Track
Butts Giraud	Football	Marilyn Thibodeau	Track/Cross Country
Ken Graham	Alumnus	Everett "Tye" Tiland	Football
Hope Grimm	Soccer	Robert Tisdale	Football
Lynda Goodrich	Coach/Administrator	William Tomaras	Administrator
Cindy Gordon	Soccer	Don Trethewey	Cross Country/Track
Norm Hash	Football	Chet Ullin	Football
Wendy Hawley	Basketball	Jeff Van Kleck	Cross Country/Track
Herb Hearsey	Administrator	Dave VanderGriend	Track
Kathy Hemion	Basketball	Tom Venable	Soccer
Hester Hill	Badminton	Ralph Vernacchia	Coach
Jack Hubbard	Coach	Mike Vorce	Track
John Hunt	Track	Judy Vose	Badminton
Allen James	Track	Darrell Vreugdenhil	Crew
James Johnson	Basketball	Hollie Watson	Track
Howard Jones	Football	Dave Weedman	Football
Scarlett Kanistanoux	Field Hockey	Gary White	Basketball
Manny Kimmie	Basketball	Tom Wigg	Football
Mike Kirk	Basketball	Joan Williamson	Track
Kim Kolody	Volleyball	Bill Wright	Golf
Charles Lappenbusch	Coach/Administrator	Frank "Moose" Zurline	Football

MEDIA INFORMATION AND NEWS OUTLETS

PRESS BOX: The press box contains space for radio stations, scoreboard and 25-second clock operators, public address announcer and spotter, Western and opponent coaches, statisticians and print media representatives. Since the press box is a working area, please refrain from cheering.

MEDIA PASSES: Credentials are issued only to working members of the news media. Please do not request space for spouses, family members or friends. Sideline passes will be issued only to photographers.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Photographers who work the sidelines must have a media pass. Photographers must operate three-feet behind the sideline so as not to obstruct the chain gang or game officials. NCAA regulations limit shooting to outside the team areas (between the 25-yard lines). Photographers may also work beyond the end line but not in the end zone. Any photographer who interferes with game personnel will be ejected from the field.

SCOUTS: Scouting space is provided in the top row of the south bleachers, just in front of the press box. Scouts will be provided with game programs and final statistics.

STATISTICS: Statistics will be copied and be available seven minutes into the halftime and 15 minutes after the game in the press box. Statistics will include team and individual totals, plus tackles and a play by play. An abbreviated form is used at halftime.

DRESSING ROOMS: Western dresses at Sam Carver Gymnasium on the WWU campus, and the opponent suits up at Bellingham's Civic Stadium. The Vikings are bused back to Carver Gym following the game.

POST-GAME INTERVIEWS: Media who wish to interview Western coaches and players after the game should do so before they depart for campus.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS: Interviews can be set up by contacting the sports information office (360-650-3108).

COACH INTERVIEWS: Head coach Robin Ross is available in his office on weekday mornings for interviews. Appointments can be made by calling Ross (360-650-3211) or the sports information office (360-650-3108).

NEWSPAPERS

Bellingham Herald Bellingham, WA 98225	Dave Rasbach, Sports Editor Joe Sunnen, Doug Pacey, Sports Writers Jamie Lawson, David Shelles, Sports Department
Skagit Valley Herald Mount Vernon, WA 98273	Dan Ruthemeyer, Sports Editor
Seattle Post-Intelligencer Seattle, WA 98121	Dan Raley, Sports Writer
Seattle Times Seattle, WA 98111	Don Shelton, Assistant Sports Editor
Lynden Tribune Lynden, WA 98264	Brian Kingsberry, Sports Editor
Westside Record-Journal Ferndale, WA 98248	Greg Tillitson, Sports Editor
Everett Herald Everett, WA 98206	Kevin Brown, Sports Editor
King County Journal Bellevue, WA 98005	Tom Moore, Sports Editor
Tacoma News Tribune Tacoma, WA 98466	Corey Brock, Sports Writer
Daily Olympian Olympia, WA 98507	Gail Wood, Sports Writer
Western Front WWU, Bellingham, WA 98225	

RADIO

KBAI-KGMI-KPUG Bellingham, WA 98226	Doug Lange, Sports Director
KWPZ Lynden, WA 98264	Jim Bouma, Sports Director
KARI Blaine, WA 98230	Dennis Rimmer, Sports Director
KAPS Mount Vernon, WA 98273	Kirk Tollefson, Sports Director
KLKI Anacortes, WA 98221	Bill O'Mara, Sports Director
KNTR Ferndale, WA 98248	Jim Moore, News Director
KUGS WWU, Bellingham, WA 98225	

TELEVISION

KVOS-TV Bellingham, WA 98225	Ty Ray, Sports Director
KING-TV Seattle, WA 98209	Paul Silvi, Sports Director
KOMO-TV Seattle, WA 98101	Eric Johnson, Sports Director
KIRO-TV Seattle, WA 98121	Gaard Swanson, Sports Director
KCPQ-TV Seattle, WA 98109	Dan Devone, Sports Director
Fox Sports Northwest Bellevue, WA	Pike Parker, Sports Director

WIRE SERVICE

Associated Press Seattle, WA 98101	Tim Corte, Sports Editor
--	--------------------------

RADIO



Western football games are being carried live this fall on **KBAI Radio** (930 AM).

In his 11th season as Voice of the Vikings is Doug Lange, sports director for the Cascade Radio Group. Handling the color commentary is former Western quarterback Jason Stiles. Providing on-field commentary for home contests and hosting the tailgate show is Mark Scholten.

DOUG LANGE

Voice of Western Football



In 11th year as Voice of Viking Football and 10th year as sports director at KGMI Radio ... In eighth year as program director at KPUG and sports director for Cascade Radio Group ... Winner of 1996, 1997, 1998 and 1999 Associated Press Sports Broadcast of the Year award for State of Washington ... Sports coordinator at KPUG-KAFE Radio for two years, handling play-by-play for collegiate and high school athletic contests ... Also worked two years at KBFW Radio, providing color commentary for Bellingham Ice Hawks hockey broadcasts ... Attended Western Washington University and University of Puget Sound ... Graduate of Edmonds High School ... 39 years old.

JASON STILES

Color Commentator



In ninth year as member of Viking Football radio crew . . . Received bachelor's degree in broadcast communications at Western in 1995 . . . Color Analyst for selected AreaFootball2 on FOX Northwest last summer ... Played two years as quarterback for Portland Forest Dragons of Arena Football League games, passing for 406 yards and seven touchdowns and making two starts in 1996, and throwing for 220 yards and three touchdowns in 1997 . . . Also was player-assistant coach for Wolfsburg of the German third division in 1996, leading team to 8-2 record . . . Four-year starter (1992-95) as Vikings' signal caller, being named to school's all-century team ... Set numerous school records, including career passing yardage (7,854), touchdown passes (67), games passing for 200 or more yards (22) . . . Honorable mention NAIA All-American in 1995, throwing for 2,297 yards and 17 touchdowns and having school-record 61.0 passing percentage in leading Western to its first undefeated regular season in 57 years and No.1-ranking in NAIA Division II National Poll . . . One of just three players in school history to lead team in passing four years ... Missed just one game during career, leading Vikings to 30-9 record in his 39 games, all starts . . . 33 years old ... Married to former Andrea Engelland.

MARK SCHOLTEN

Sideline commentator and pre-game show host



In 11th year on Viking football broadcasts ... Serves as sideline reporter for home contests and hosts pre-game show ... In 15th year at KGMI Radio ... Handled baseball play-by-play three years for Class A Bellingham Mariners and Bellingham Giants ... Also has done play-by-play for high school basketball and football the last 13 years ... Received bachelor's degree in journalism at Western Washington University in 1995 ... Graduate of Bellingham High School ... 37 years old.



**WWU ATHLETICS
ON THE INTERNET**

www.wwuvikings.com

ADMINISTRATION



DR. KAREN W. MORSE, *President*

In 14th year as president at Western ... Served four-year term on NCAA Division II Presidents Council and academic affairs committee ... Chaired Policy and Purposes Committee of Association of State Colleges and Universities and currently serves as Washington state representative ... Served on board of directors of Council for Higher Education Accreditation ... Named University's 12th president on May, 28, 1993 ... In 1997, received Francis P. Garvan-John M. Olin Award, one of the American Chemical Society's highest honors ... Provost at Utah State University for four years ... Taught chemistry at Utah State for 25 years, serving as head of chemistry and biochemistry department and dean of the College of Science before being named provost ... Has published extensively and holds three patents ... Served as consultant with National Science Foundation and is National Advisory Council member in chemistry at University of Michigan ... Served as chair of Athletic Council at Utah State ... Member of several honorary societies and in 1986 was named American Association for the Advancement of Science Fellow ... Earned doctorate at Michigan in 1967 ... Obtained master's degree at Michigan in 1964 and bachelor's degree at Denison University (Ohio) in 1962 ... In 1990, received honorary doctor of science degree from Denison ... 66 years old ... She and husband, Joseph, a full professor in Western's chemistry department, have two grown sons, Robert and Geoffrey.



LYNDA GOODRICH *Director of Athletics*

In 20th year as athletic director ... Member of NCAA Division II Championships Committee ... 2006 National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics NCAA Division II West Region Athletics Director of the Year ... Named Western's Sports Impact Person of the Century (1900-99) and inducted into Western's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1999 ... Inducted into Northwest Women's Hall of Fame in 2000 and Lake Stevens High School Hall of Fame in 2004 ... Selected

NAIA Pacific Northwest Region Women's Administrator of the Year in 1996-97, Pacific Northwest Athletic Conference Female Administrator of the Year in 1994-95 and NAIA District 1 Female Administrator of the Year in 1991-92 ... Finalist for Whatcom County Business Woman of the Year in 1992 ... Instrumental in rebuilding and reshaping Western's sports program ... Under her direction, the Vikings have earned reputation as leaders both regionally and nationally ... Accomplishments include school's first national championship, raising funds for strength and fitness center, introducing highly successful annual fund drive, auction, and golf tournament to raise scholarship monies, adding fastpitch and golf as varsity sports for women, and implementing a strong marketing program that helped set attendance records in all sports ... Previously was associate athletic director for two years and headed the women's sports program for seven years ... Received Distinguished Alumnus Award from Western's Alumni Association in 1988 and was named Whatcom County Sports Person of the Year in 1987 ... Inducted into NAIA National Hall of Fame in 1986 as coach in women's basketball ... Named Vikings' Female Coach of the Century (1900-99) ... Became only third NAIA women's hoop coach to reach the 400 milestone in career victories ... Had 411-125 record in 19 seasons at Western ... Directed Vikings to three District 1 championships and two Bi-District I crowns, both times reaching quarterfinals at NAIA National Tournament; and three regional titles and subsequent trips to now defunct AIAW Nationals ... Finalist for National Division II Coach of the Year honors in 1981 and 1982 ... Never had losing season, while having 13 20-win campaigns and reaching post-season play 18 times ... Assistant coach for East team that won silver medal at 1985 National Sports Festival ... Also coached and taught five years at West Seattle High School ... Obtained bachelor's degree in 1966 and master's degree in 1973, both at Western ... Graduate of Lake Stevens High School ... Also coached golf, tennis, track, and volleyball at Western ... 61 years old.



DR. EILEEN COUGHLIN *Vice President for Student Affairs and Academic Support Services*

In 13th year as vice president for student affairs and academic support services at Western ... Served four years as associate vice-president for student services at Northern Arizona University ... Also was assistant professor at NAU, teaching educational psychology ... Is licensed psychologist ... Spent 12 years at NAU, also serving as assistant vice-

president for student services and director of residence life ... Earned doctorate degree at NAU in 1988 ... Received master's (1977) and bachelor's (1973) degrees at Central Michigan University ... Has directed several state and nationally funded projects on drug evaluation and services to at-risk students ... Active in American College Personnel Association and National Association of Student Personnel Administrators ... 55 years old ... Has daughter Veronica 11.



DR. BRENT CARBAJAL *Faculty Athletic Representative*

In ninth year at Western and first as faculty athletics representative ... Currently Professor of Spanish and beginning his seventh year as chair of the Department of Modern and Classical Languages ... Also served as interim chair of Department of English during 2005-06 school year ... Specialist on Latin American literature ... Promoted to Associate Professor in 2000 and Full Professor in 2005 ... Spent previous seven years at Stephen

F. Austin State University (Nacogoches, TX), the first six as Assistant Professor of Spanish and one as Associate Professor ... Director of Latin American Studies Program there ... Received doctor's degree in 1993 and master's degree in 1986, both at University of Washington ... Earned bachelor's degree in 1984 at Lewis & Clark College (Portland, OR) ... Four-year letter winner in track and field for Pioneers ... Has authored two books.

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION/COACHES

HEAD COACHES

FALL

Football
Robin Ross

Men's & Women's
Soccer
Travis Connell

Volleyball
Diane Flick

Men's & Women's
Cross Country
Pee Wee Halsell

WINTER

Men's Basketball
Brad Jackson

Women's
Basketball
Carmen Dolfo

Men's & Women's
Indoor Track & Field
Pee Wee Halsell

SPRING

Softball
Lonnie Hicks

Men's Golf
Steve Card

Women's Golf
Bo Stephan

Women's Crew
John Fuchs

Men's & Women's
Outdoor Track & Field
Pee Wee Halsell



Lynda Goodrich
Director of Athletics



Dr. Brent Carbajal
Faculty Athletic
Representative



Steve Card
Associate AD/
Business Affairs
Men's Golf



Brad Jackson
Associate AD/
Community Relations
Men's Basketball



Robin Ross
Football



Greg Bistline
Director of Development for
Intercollegiate Athletics



Carmen Dolfo
Senior Women's
Administrator
Women's Basketball



Steve Brummel
Director of Athletic
Marketing



Paul Madison
Sports Information
Director



Dr. T.H. "Butch" Kamena
Compliance Officer
Academic Advisor
Assistant SID



Travis Connell
Men's & Women's Soccer



Diane Flick
Volleyball



John Fuchs
Women's Crew



Pee Wee Halsell
Indoor & Outdoor
Track & Field/
Cross Country



Lonnie Hicks
Softball



Bo Stephan
Women's Golf



Katie Rothenberg
Assistant Director of
Athletic Marketing
Viking Night Coordinator



Dr. Warren Howe
Team Physician



Lonnie Lyon
Head Athletic Trainer



Masa Migita
Staff Athletic Trainer



Julie Weisgerber
Staff Athletic Trainer



Dorothy Goldsmith
Administrative
Assistant/Eligibility



Eric Tripp
Director of Strength
& Fitness Center



Kevin Fenwick
Athletic Equipment
Coordinator



Leah Eberle
Ticket Manager

ATHLETICS STAFF DIRECTORY

Area Code 360

Director of Athletics - Lynda Goodrich	650-3109
Associate AD for Business and Financial Affairs - Steve Card	650-3489
Associate AD for Community Relations - Brad Jackson	650-3024
Director of Development for Intercollegiate Athletics - Greg Bistline	650-2334
Senior Women's Administrator - Carmen Dolfo	650-7374
Director of Marketing - Steve Brummel.....	650-7758
Assistant Marketing Director - Katie Rothenberg	650-4314
Compliance Officer/Academic Advisor - Dr. T.H. "Butch" Kamena.....	650-6655
Ticket Manager - Leah Eberle.....	650-2583
Director of Strength and Fitness Center - Eric Tripp	650-7303
Administrative Assistant/Eligibility - Dorothy Goldsmith.....	650-6525
Travel Coordinator - Sunday Card.....	650-7552
Football Coach - Robin Ross	650-6622
Assistant - Eric Tripp	650-7303/3282
Assistant - Greg Malo	650-2799
Assistant - Al Genatone.....	650-6747
Assistant - Zach Tinker	650-4211
Assistant - Kefense' Hynson	650-2413
Assistant - Nate Kuhns	650-4224
Assistant - Lawrence Suiiaunoa	650-3965
Assistant - Josh Shavies	650-2412
Graduate Assistant - Frank Renner	650-2409
Graduate Assistant - Jon Lyon	650-2580
Graduate Assistant - Josh Shimek.....	650-2409
Volleyball Coach - Diane Flick.....	650-2849
Men's and Women's Cross Country Coach - Kelven "Pee Wee" Halsell.....	650-3103
Men's and Women's Soccer Coach - Travis Connell	650-3493
Men's Basketball Coach - Brad Jackson	650-3024
Women's Basketball Coach - Carmen Dolfo.....	650-7374
Men's and Women's Indoor/Outdoor Track and Field Coach - Kelven "Pee Wee" Halsell.....	650-3103
Men's Golf Coach - Steve Card	650-3489
Women's Golf Coach - Bo Stephan	650-3109
Women's Crew Coach - John Fuchs	650-7736
Softball Coach - Lonnie Hicks	650-7783
Sports Information Director - Paul Madison	650-3108
Assistant SID - Butch Kamena.....	650-6655
Assistant SID - Dan Sperl	650-3688
Team Physician - Dr. Warren Howe	650-3144
Head Athletic Trainer - Lonnie Lyon	650-3144
Staff Athletic Trainer - Julie Weisgerber	650-3144
Staff Athletic Trainer - Masa Migita	650-3144
Rehabilitation Athletic Trainer - Lori deKubber	650-3144
Team Orthopedic Physician - Dr. Michael Thorpe	
Athletic Equipment Coordinator - Kevin Fenwick.....	650-7399
FAX Machine.....	650-3495
Tickets	650-BLUE (2583)

ATHLETIC STAFF

GREG BISTLINE

DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT FOR INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS

In fourth year as director of development for intercollegiate athletics ... Has extensive background in athletics fund-raising and administration ... As assistant director of athletics for development at Oregon State University, was member of senior athletic management staff that coordinated the department's \$80 million football stadium expansion and renovation and supervised department's annual development membership drive that secured highest level of athletic annual contributions in school history (exceeding \$5.1 million and 8,400 donors) ... Spent eight years (1993-2001) at UC Irvine, the first seven as associate AD for development and marketing and one as associate AD for major gift development and special projects There coordinated solicitation efforts for \$22 million worth of athletic capital projects and initiated first-ever capital projects funding solicitations for numerous athletics only facilities ... Was acting director of athletics at Cal State Dominguez Hills following four years as associate AD ... Also worked in development for athletics departments at Cal State Fullerton and Loyola College (Maryland) ... Athletic academic counselor at University of Texas and assistant football coach/athletic academic counselor at University of New Mexico and Indiana State University ... Earned two bachelor's degrees and master's degree at University of Missouri ... Married to Cristina Bistline and has two stepchildren, Keirsten 15 and Eric 4 ... 51 years old.

STEVE BRUMMEL

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC MARKETING

In 14th year as director of athletic marketing ... Played instrumental role in Western adopting new group of marks in 2000 ... In charge of Battle in Seattle event, golf tournaments, corporate sponsorships, game management, trademarks and licensing, advertising and promotions ... Also in seventh year as marketing instructor in Western's College of Business and Economics ... Received bachelor's degree in business administration from Western in 1993 and master's degree in 1999 ... Served as Great Northwest Athletic Conference representative to National Association of Collegiate Marketing Administrators ... Member of Bellingham Bay Rotary Board of Directors ... Assistant football coach for three seasons at Bellingham High School ... Three-year letter winner as running back at Western ... Ran for 748 yards and scored seven touchdowns during his career ... Graduate of Sehome High School ... Lettered in baseball and football for Mariners ... 38 years old ... Has son, Coleman, 4.

STEVE CARD

ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

In 17th year at Western ... In charge of business and financial affairs ... In 14th year as head men's golf coach, directing Western to school-record six straight national appearances from 1995 to 2000, including school-best fourth place finish in 1997, and nine overall ... Member of Division II Director for Golf Coaches of America Association National Advisory Board ... Named Western Men's Golf Coach of the Century (1900-99) ... Past member of NCAA Division II West Region Football Committee and GCAA All-America Selection Committee ... Director of Viking Golf Classic, a major fund-raiser for WWU Athletics ... Spent two years as Finance and Administrative Officer for Division of Student Affairs Office at Washington State University ... Also was staff analyst for WSU Student Services ... Received bachelor's degree in business administration and finance from WSU in 1987 ... Lettered four years in golf for Cougars, being team captain in 1986 and 1987 ... Attended Harry Ainlay Composite High School in Edmonton, Alberta ... 40 years old ... He and wife, Sunday, have two children, daughter Avery 15 and son Nathaniel 13.

CARMEN DOLFO

SENIOR WOMEN'S ADMINISTRATOR

In 11th year as senior women's administrator at Western ... National rater for Women's Basketball Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25 Poll ... Has 329-112 (.746) record in 15 seasons as head women's basketball coach at Western (took one-year leave of absence in 2003-04), directing Vikings to eight national appearances ... Her 1999-2000 team posted 27-4 record and reached final four at NCAA II National Championships, the school's best national finish, and her 2005-06 Vikings finished 27-2 and had 21-game winning streak, both school records ... First person to represent Western at nationals as player, assistant coach and head coach ... Has directed Vikings to nine national appearances, 15 post-season playoff berths and 13 20-win seasons ... Selected to Western's all-time basketball team for school's first 100 years ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 2001 and 2006 ... Named Little All-Northwest Coach of the Year in 2000 and Pacific Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 1995 and 1996 ... Received bachelor's degree in physical education in 1986 and master's degree in student personnel administration in 1999, both from Western ... Named to three All-American teams for Vikings in 1985-86 as well as earning NAIA National all-tournament (second-team) and District 1 co-Player of the Year honors ... Scored 1,757 points and grabbed 896 rebounds during four-year career, playing first two seasons at Biola University CA ... All-Province selection as prep, leading Penticton High School to British Columbia championship ... 40 years old ... She and husband John Garrison have three children: two daughters, Kennedy 6 and Aspen 4, and one son, Grey, 2.

LEAH EBERLE**TICKET MANAGER**

In fourth year as ticket manager ... Also in sixth year as assistant softball coach and 11th year in coaching overall ... Assisted at Edmonds CC for two seasons ... Also head varsity coach at Aloha (Ore.) High School for two years and coached American Softball Association team two summers ... Earned bachelor's degree in physical education at Pacific University (Forest Grove, Ore.) in 1992 ... NAIA All-American outfielder in softball for Boxers ... NAIA District 2 and Pacific University Female Athlete of the Year for 1991-92 ... Married to Tom Eberle ... 37 years old.

KEVIN FENWICK**ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT COORDINATOR**

In 13th year at Western ... Received certification from Athletic Equipment Managers Association in 1999 ... Obtained bachelor's degree in recreation at Western in 1993 ... Served as student manager for basketball and football ... Graduate of Centralia High School ... Also attended Centralia CC ... 42 years old ... He and wife Lisa have three daughters, Hannah 3 and twins Rachel and Rebekah, born on July 8, 2006.

DOROTHY GOLDSMITH**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT/ELIGIBILITY**

In 20th year at Western and 18th in Viking athletic department ... Administrative Assistant to director of athletics and in charge of athletic eligibility ... Graduate of Everett/Providence School of Nursing and Bellingham High School ... 57 years old ... She and husband Chris, retired director of the Western Alumni Association, have two grown children, daughter Heidi and son Jeff.

DR. WARREN HOWE**TEAM PHYSICIAN**

In 15th year as team physician at Western ... Recipient of American College of Sports Medicine 2005 Citation Award ... Also physician at Western's Student Health Service ... Previously was partner in clinic at Oak Harbor for 21 years ... Head physician at Class AAA state high school wrestling championships from 1978-88 ... Medical director at Washington State High School Wrestling Championships from 1989 to present ... Named to Washington State Wrestling Coaches Association Hall of Fame as contributor in 1991 and inducted into National Wrestling Hall of Fame in 2003 ... Attending physician at NAIA National Wrestling Championships in 1976 and Seattle Goodwill Games (wrestling and track) in 1990 ... Received Doctor of Medicine degree from Washington University School of Medicine (St. Louis, MO) in 1965 ... Interned at Philadelphia (Penn.) General Hospital and completed residency training at University of Rochester (New York) & Highland Hospital Family Medicine Program ... Served in U.S. Navy ... Earned bachelor's degree at Rochester in 1962 ... Graduate of Walt Whitman High School (Huntington Station, New York) ... 65 years old ... He and wife Hedy have two grown daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah.

BRAD JACKSON**ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR**

In 22nd year at Western ... In charge of community relations and advisor to Student-Athlete Advisory Committee ... Has 398-224 record in 21 seasons as head men's basketball coach, directing Vikings to school-best 27-4 record and NCAA Division II final four in 2000-01, and taking teams to NAIA National Tournament in 1988 and 1994 ... Assistant coach for West team at 1991 U.S. Olympic Sports Festival ... Named National Association of Basketball Coaches/NCAA II West Region and Pacific West Conference Coach of the Year in 2001, NAIA Pacific Northwest Region 1 Coach of the Year in 1994, District 1 Coach of the Year three times (1988-90), Little All-Northwest Coach of the Year in 1988 and 2001, and Great Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 2005... Directed Western to four straight 20-win seasons from 1986-90, a school record ... Prior to tenure at WWU was successful coach at Eastside Catholic (Bellevue) and Olympia High Schools ... Also assistant coach for five years at Seattle Pacific University ... Obtained master's degree in athletic administration at SPU in 1977 ... Received bachelor's degree at Washington State University, earning three letters in basketball ... Standout athlete in three sports at Hudson's Bay High School (Vancouver, WA) ... 54 years old ... He and wife Debbie, a four-time NCAA All-American gymnast and member of Athletic Hall of Fame at Seattle Pacific, have two grown children, daughter Lynsey and son Kyle, who plays basketball at Western.

DR. T.H. "BUTCH" KAMENA**COMPLIANCE OFFICER/ACADEMIC ADVISOR/
ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION**

In fifth year as compliance officer and academic advisor ... Also assists in sports information, a position he has held on part-time basis for 19 years ... Also in 11th year as adjunct instructor in Western's department of political science ... Earned doctorate in political science from University of Calgary in 2001, master's degree in political science from Western in 1993 and bachelor's degree in political science and journalism from Western in 1989 ... Publicity director for NAIA District 1 women's basketball for three years (1990-93) ... Inaugural winner of Murray S. Fraser Award for outstanding volunteer efforts for University of Calgary athletic department in 1996 ... Head boys basketball coach at Evergreen Christian High School for two seasons ... Graduate of Sehome High School ... 39 years old ... He and wife Christie have two sons, Trevor 10 and Derek 6.

LONNIE LYON**HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In ninth year as athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was athletic trainer for six years at Ripon College WI and one year at William Penn College IA ... Student athletic trainer for three years at Portland State University ... Obtained master's degree in exercise science and sports studies at PSU in 1991 ... Received bachelor's degree in psychology at Cal State Northridge ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association ... Graduate of Canoga Park (Calif.) High School ... 51 years old ... He and wife Jeannine have two children, daughters Calial 15 and Alexandria 13.

PAUL MADISON**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR**

In 39th year as director of sports information at Western, the last 31 being full-time, following two on part-time basis and five as student ... Chair of Great Northwest Athletic Conference Sports Information Directors Committee ... Served one-year (2000-01) as College Division Representative (West Region) on College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) Board of Directors ... 1993 recipient of Ike Pearson Award, given annually by NAIA-Sports Information Directors Association to honor outstanding contributions to profession ... Has received 43 CoSIDA and NAIA publications awards; including eight Best in the Nation ... Served two terms as Area I Representative on Executive Committee of the NAIA-SIDA ... Past member of the gambling awareness and job attrition committees of CoSIDA... Also served as publicity director for Evergreen Conference (five years), Northwest Women's Basketball League (three years), and Washington Intercollegiate Basketball Association (one year) ... Director of Public Relations at Holiday Hills Recreation Center in Spokane in 1972 ... Obtained bachelor's degree in journalism at Western in 1971 ... In 1969, received Rodstrom Scholarship from Puget Sound Sportswriters and Broadcasters Association ... Graduate of Ferndale High School ... 58 years old ... He and wife Geri have one child, son Aaron 7.

MASA MIGITA**STAFF ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In fourth year as staff athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was head athletic trainer at West Albany High School (Albany, Ore.) for seven years as part of outreach program from Albany General Hospital ... Graduate Assistant Athletic Trainer, Head Student Athletic Trainer and Student Athletic Trainer, each for one year, at Oregon State University ... Working on master's degree in health and human performance at Oregon State ... Received bachelor's degree in education at Waseda University in Tokyo, Japan, in 1987 and post baccalaureate degree in exercise and sports science at Oregon State in 1994 ... Assistant Athletic Trainer at Oregon State Athletic Association 4A and 3A track and field championships in 2002 and 2003, and at NCAA Division I Track and Field Championship in 1996 ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association and member of National Strength and Conditioning Association ... 42 years old ... He and wife Miho have two children, son Tiger 7 and daughter Haruka 4.

KATIE ROTHENBERG**ASSISTANT MARKETING DIRECTOR**

In second year as Assistant Director of Athletic Marketing at Western Washington University ... Had worked in Western Department of Athletics on part-time basis the previous three years ... Obtained bachelor of arts degree in business administration from Western in 2004 ... Coordinated marketing, promotions and community relations for Bellingham Bells Baseball Club in 2003 and 2004 ... Also was purchasing/marketing intern for the Seattle Mariners Baseball Club and handled marketing and promotions for the Fresno Falcons Hockey team in Fresno, Calif. ... 25 years old.

JULIE WEISGERBER**STAFF ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In fifth year as staff athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was assistant athletic trainer at Northern Michigan University for three years after being graduate assistant athletic trainer at Southern Illinois University for two years ... Obtained master's of science degree in education at Southern Illinois in 2000 and received bachelor's degree in physical education at San Diego State University in 1997 ... Student athletic trainer at San Diego State for two years ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association and member of National Strength and Conditioning Association ... Graduate of Rosemead (Calif.) High School, earning first-team all-league honors in softball all four years ... 38 years old.

We know that we are role models.

**We respect our teammates, our opponents,
our game and those who support it.**

**We strive to create a family-friendly
environment during our contests.**

We seek a partnership with our community.



**As Division II student-athletes, we commit
to sportsmanship and ethical conduct
by demonstrating fair play, responsibility
and respect.**

We invite you to support our effort.

